



E. Vaitas

Bībeles komentāri.
Bībeles komentāri

VECĀ DERĪBA

1. Mozus

1. MOZUS 1.

- 1:1-31 PP 44-51, 111-116; SR 20-23
1:1 Ed 134; ML 107; 8T 258
1:2 CT 530; Ed 134; GC 658
1:2, 3 COL 415; PK 717
1:3 GC 211; ML 138
1:5 Ed 129
1:11, 12 COL 80; Ed 109; PP 44; TM 243
1:26 AH 25; CH 19; CS 17; EW 145; MM 221; SR 20; Te 41
1:26, 27 CH 108; PP 44; Te 11
1:27 CD 45; CT 11, 32, 61, 67, 434, 438; Ed 15, 17, 20, 130; GC 467; MH 163, 415; ML 126; PK 186; PP 45, 595; Te 91, 276; 2T 347; 3T 50, 139, 568; 4T 91, 247, 327, 416, 438, 456, 522; 5T 311; 6T 127; 8T 263, 327
1:28 AH 26; PK 682; PP 50
1:29 CD 81, 92, 310, 322, 373, 380, 395, 396, 401; CH 115, 450; MH 296; ML 132; MM 8, 267, 277; Te 160; 3T 50, 63
1:31 DA 281; Ed 215; FE 326, 513; MB 99; PP 47; 4T 562; 6T 349; 7T 87

1. MOZUS 2.

- 2:1-25 PP 45-51
2:1 DA 769
2:1-3 GC 455; PK 180; PP 47, 336; 9T 212
2:2 GC 453; ML 140
2:2, 3 EW 217; GC 52; MM 215; PP 111; SR 145; 8T 197
2:3 DA 281; MB 99; 4T 147, 247
2:4 PP 112
2:6 PP 96; SR 66
2:7 MH 415; PP 56; 2T 300; 8T 264
2:8 AH 27; ML 136; PP 46; SR 58; 3T 77, 153
2:8, 9 Ed 20
2:8-17 MYP 364
2:9 AH 27; Ed 23; PP 47, 48, 84; 6T 368; 8T 288
2:15 AH 27; CD 396; CT 147; Ed 21; FE 314, 327, 419, 512; LS 355; MH 261; ML 112; PP 47, 50; SR 24; 1T 568; 3T 77, 153; 4T 410
2:16 3T 50
2:16, 17 CH 108; Ed 23; 3T 72; 4T 11
2:17 CS 65; CT 12; EW 125, 147; GC 532; MH 449; PP 48, 53, 60; SR 24; 2T 561; 5T 365; 6T 386
2:18 AH 25; PP 56
2:18-20 PP 46
2:19, 20 PP 51
2:21-23 PP 56
2:22 AH 99; 3T 484
2:23 MB 99
2:23-25 COL 310; FE 141
2:24 AH 25, 341; MB 99; PP 46

2:25 PP 445; SR 38

1. MOZUS 3.

- 3:1-24 PP 52-62; SR 32-41
3:1 DA 118; GC 505, 531; PP 53; SR 32; 5T 384, 504, 698
3:1-5 CH 108, 109; GC 554; PP 54; 5T 503
3:1-8 CT 12; MH 427
3:2-5 GC 532; SR 33
3:3 Te 283
3:3-5 Ed 24
3:4 Ev 598; EW 218; GC 533, 538; PP 96; SL 49; SR 388; 1T 301, 342 344; 3T 72; 4T 146
3:4, 5 COL 108; GC 561; PP 685; SR 398
3:4-6 1T 565; 3T 455; 4T 248
3:5 CT 361;] Ed 25; FE 437; GC 532, 538; PK 178; SR 395; 1T 551; 5T 625, 702, 738
3:5, 6 3T 139
3:6 CD 145; CH 108, 111, 409; DA 116; Ed 25; Ev 610; EW 125, 147, 218; FE 446, 471; GC 532; GW 260; MB 83; ML 323; MM 93; MYP 69; Te 13, 15, 20, 273; 2T 561; 3T 72, 161, 324, 483, 486, 491, 542, 561; 4T 311, 573; 5T 504; 6T 163; 8T 288, 290
3:7 COL 311, 312; MH 462; ML 311; PP 45, 57
3:8 SC 19
3:8-2 PP 57
3:9-14 SR 39
3:12, 13 SC 45; 5T 638
3:13-16 PP 58
3:15 AA 222; DA 31, 52, 103, 115, 578, 663; Ed 27; EW 178; GC 505, 507; PK 681, 685, 701, 702; PP 65, 77, 370; Te 275, 284; 3T 526; 4T 594, 595; 9T 283
3:16 PP 58; 3T 484
3:17 SC 9
3:17, 18 COL 289; Ed 101; MH 296; 8T 256
3:17-19 Ed 26; PP 50, 59; SR 40
3:18, 19 FE 513; 9T 283
3:19 AH 27; CT 274; FE 314, 326; GC 532, 533; PP 478; 2T 529; 5T 181
3:21 PP 61; SR 46
3:22, 23 TM 133
3:23 ML 168; SR 46
3:23, 24 Ed 25; EW 51, 218
3:24 EW 126, 148; GC 511, 534; PP 60, 62, 83, 84; SR 388; TM 134; 6T 19; 8T 288

1. MOZUS 4.

- 4:1-15 PP 71-80; SR 52-56
4:1-5 PP 71, 364
4:3 GW 156, 162; 4T 395, 609
4:3, 4 COL 152; PP 84
4:3-8 Ev 598; TM 77
4:4 6T 392
4:5 PP 73
4:6, 7 PP 74
4:8 DA 618; MB 50, 54; PP 77
4:9 ChS 13; CS 52; FE 50; ML 59; Te 41; WM 220; 1T 113, 149, 368, 480, 535;

2T 33, 228; 4T 69, 648; 5T 459, 531,
569, 611
4:9-12 PP 77; SR 54
4:10 MH 340; Te 41; 5T 451
4:15 EW 213; PP 325
4:16 PP 62
4:16, 17 PP 81
4:19 SR 76
4:23, 24 PP 81
4:25 SR 57
4:25, 26 PP 80

1. MOZUS 5.

5:1-32 CH 19; PP 80-89; 3T 139
5:1, 3 PP 80
5:3-8 SR 57
5:5 PP 82
5:5, 8 3T 138
5:18-24 SR 57
5:21, 22 GW 51; PP 84
5:21-24 8T 305, 329, 331
5:22 CT 487; Ev 78, 681; ML 8, 14, 98,
255; MM 124, 276; PP 92; SC 103; 2T
121; 3T 543; 4T 616; 5T 113, 535, 596
5:24 Ed 127; EW 40; GC 299; GW 254;
MB 54; ML 341; PK 486; PP 87; SC
103; SR 59; TM 338, 388; 6T 392; 7T
155

1. MOZUS 6.

6:1-22 PP 90-98; SR 62-64
6:2 PP 81, 338; SR 62; 5T 93
6:3 FE 504; GC 338; LS 208; PP 92, 102;
4T 308
6:5 CH 109; CS 205; DA 633; Ev 567; FE
221, 421; GC 543; MYP 456; PP 79,
91; Te 281
6:5, 6 SR 62
6:5-7 PP 325
6:5-8 GC 431
6:7 PK 297; PP 91, 92; SR 58
6:9 PP 363
6:11 GC 543; PP 91; Te 25
6:11-13 CH 109
6:12, 13 PP 363
6:12-16 PP 92
6:13 FE 504
6:13, 14 GC 338
6:14-16 PP 92
6:17, 18 SR 146
6:18 PP 363

1. MOZUS 7.

7:1-24 PP 97-105; SR 65-69
7:1 DA 634; EW 284; FE 504; PP 98, 117;
SR 65, 76, 408
7:2, 3 PP 97
7:4 SR 65
7:9, 10 PP 98
7:10 SR 65
7:11 AA 572; PP 99, 104
7:11, 12 EW 284
7:11-24 Ed 129
7:13 FE 504
7:16 PP 98; SR 65

7:18, 19 CD 49
7:20 PP 105
7:23 PP 112

1. MOZUS 8.

8:4, 6-11,13,15-20 PP 105
8:21 PP 106
8:22 COL 65; Ed 105; PP 106

1. MOZUS 9.

9:1 8T 213
9:2, 3 PP 107
9:3, 4 CD 373
9:4 CD 393
9:6 PP 516
9:11-14 SR 70
9:11-16 PP 106
9:16 Ed 115; SR 70; TM 157
9:21-23,25-27 PP 117

1. MOZUS 10.

10:1 PP 117
10:10 8T 213

1. MOZUS 11.

11:1-9 PP 117-124; SR 72-75
11:2, 4 PP 118; 8T 213
11:5 PP 123; 8T 214
11:5-7 PP 119
11:8 PP 120
11:9 8T 215
11:28 3T 138
11:31 PP 127

1. MOZUS 12.

12:1-20 PP 125-131
12:1 COL 36; FE 286, 505; GW 112; PP
126; 4T 523
12:1, 2 PP 368
12:2 COL 286; MB 69; MH 405; PK 15,
703; PP 129
12:2, 3 DA 27; PK 368; PP 125
12:3 PK 683
12:4-6 PP 127
12:6, 7 PP 128
12:7, 8 ML 33, 35; 5T 320
12:10 PP 129
12:11-17 PP 130
12:13 PP 147
12:18,19 PP 130

1. MOZUS 13

13:1-18 PP 132-134
13:8-11 ML 192
13:10 PK 229; PP 156, 174
13:10, 11 4T 110
13:10-13 PP 133
13:12 Ev 78; MYP 419; PK 229
13:14-16 SR 76

1. MOZUS 14.

14:1-24 PP 134-136
14:13-17 PP 135
14:17-24 PP 136
14:18 DA 578
14:18-20 PP 136, 703; 3T 393

14:19 3T 57
14:19,20 MM 216; PP 157
14:20 CS 66; PP 525
14:21 PP 135
14:22,23 PP 136

1. MOZUS 15.

15:1-21 PP 136-137; SR 75-76
15:1 GC 86; MB 57; 3T 434; 6T 312; 7T 287; 9T 152

15:1, 3 SR 76
15:1-3 PP 136
15:5 SR 75, 77
15:6 PP 370
15:12 PP 137
15:12-14 SR 75
15:13 FE 287
15:13,14 PP 282; SR 120
15:14 DA 32
15:16 PP 232, 434; 5T 208
15:18 PP 137, 716

1. MOZUS 16.

16:1-16 PP 145-147; SR 77-83
16:3 PP 174
16:6, 8-11 PP 145
16:12 AH 226; PP 174
16:13 EW 112; FE 348; ML 291; 5T 558, 627

1. MOZUS 17.

17:1-16 PP 137-138
17:1 PP 137, 370
17:1, 2 SR 146

17:4 PP 137
17:5 PP 138
17:7 PP 370; SR 78, 146
17:10 PP 138, 363; SR 148
17:10, 11 SR 146
17:16 PP 138, 146
17:18 SR 78
17:18-20 PP 146
17:19 SR 78

1. MOZUS 18.

18:1-33 PP 138-144
18:1-7 ML 192
18:1-8 PP 138; 6T 341
18:2, 8 GC 631
18:17 PP 139
18:18 PK 368
18:19 AA 133; AH 184, 317; CSW 50; Ed 187; FE 286; MH 390; ML 124; PP 140, 142, 144, 575; Te 290; TM 342; IT 118, 218, 405; 5T 214, 424, 494, 499, 547; 7T 91, 148, 196, 211; 8T 189; 9T 283

18:20 Ev 25; PP 139
18:21,25 27 PP 139
18:32 5T 714

1. MOZUS 19.

19:1-38 PP 156-170
19:1 GC 632; PP 158
19:1-3 6T 342

19:2 DA 500; PP 158
19:3-5,7,10,11 PP 159
19:13 PP 159; 4T 110
19:14 DA 634; PP 160; 4T 110; 5T 234
19:15,16 PP 160; 4T 111
19:16 GC 431
19:17 PP 160, 166, 167; TM 446; 5T 233; 8T 16, 36

19:18,19 4T 111
19:19-22 PP 161
19:23 PP 162
19:24 CD 60; CH 110; 9T 43
19:24, 25 PP 162
19:24-28 MYP 419
19:26 PP 161; 4T 111
19:30-38 PP 167

1. MOZUS 21.

21:1-14 PP 146-147; SR 79-80
21:2, 3, 9-14 PP 146
21:10 SR 79
21:12 PP 151
21:33 8T 270

1. MOZUS 22.

22:1-19 PP 147-155; SR 80-83
22:1, 2 PP 147
22:2 DA 468; PP 148; SR 80; 4T 144, 253
22:2-12 1T 454
22:3 4T 144, 253
22:3, 4 PP 151
22:3-6 3T 368
22:5-8 PP 152
22:7 3T 368
22:7, 8 DA 112; PP 155; SR 82
22:8 DA 469
22:9 GC 18; PK 37; 3T 368
22:9,10 PP 152
22:10,11 3T 368
22:11,12 PP 152; SR 82
22:12 DA 469; PP 155; 1T 351; 3T 368; 4T 18, 145

22:13 SR 83
22:13-18 PP 153
22:15-18 SR 83
22:16 1T 203
22:16-18 GC 18; PK 37
22:18 AA 222; PK 368; PP 370
22:19 3T 368

1. MOZUS 23.

23:7 ML 192
23:17-20 PP 169

1. MOZUS 24.

24:1-67 PP 171-176; SR 84-86
24:2-9 PP 172
24:10 PP 188
24:10-21 PP 172
24:22-24,26-51 PP 173
24:35 CS 139
24:49-52 SR 85
24:58 PP 173; SR 85
24:63-67 PP 173
24:67 PP 175

1. MOZUS 25.

25:19-34 PP 177-179; SR 87
 25:23 PP 181, 196; SR 88
 25:28 PP 177
 25:29-33 CH 110
 25:29-34 2T 38
 25:32 PP 179
 25:34 PP 179, 208

1. MOZUS 26.

26:3 1T 203
 26:5 PP 140, 154, 363, 370;
 SR 146
 26:24 2T 271
 26:34,35 PP 179

1. MOZUS 27.

27:1-46 PP 179-183; SR 88-89
 27:1-4 PP 179
 27:6 SR 88
 27:6-8, 30 PP 180
 27:31-34 PP 181
 27:34 SC 26
 27:34-41 CH 110
 27:36 Ed 147; PP 181
 27:41-43 Ed 147; PP 183, 237; SR 89

1. MOZUS 28.

28:1-22 PP 183-188
 28:2 PP 183
 28:10-17 MH 436
 28:11,12 PP 183
 28:12 AA 153, 512; DA 206, 311; FE 86,
 270; GC 19; ML 156; PP 568; 3T 64;
 4T 465; 5T 539; 6T 93; 8T 130
 28:12-14 SC 22
 28:13-15 PP 184; 4T 466
 28:16 MH 226; 4T 466; 7T 193
 28:16, 17 Ed 243; GW 179; LS 311; PK 49
 28:16-22 PP 187
 28:17 ML 286; MYP 265; PP 252; 5T 491;
 6T 363
 28:18 4T 466
 28:20-22 4T 464
 28:22 Ed 138; PP 188, 525;
 3T 393

1. MOZUS 29.

29:1-30 PP 188-190
 29:1, 10-14 PP 188
 29:18 SR 89
 29:18-20 PP 188, 237
 29:25-30 PP 189, 237; SR 89

1. MOZUS 30.

30:25-27, 30 PP 192
 30:41 PP 237
 30:43 PP 192

1. MOZUS 3.1

31:1-55 PP 190-194
 31:1, 2 PP 192
 31:1-3 SR 90
 31:3 PP 193
 31:4-7 SR 90
 31:7 PP 190

31:15 PP 189
 31:19-23,26,27,29 PP 193
 31:29 SR 91
 31:38-40 PP 190
 31:39 SR 91
 31:40 DA 479
 31:41,42 SR 91
 31:42,44 PP 193
 31:44-46 SR 92
 31:49,51-53 PP 194; SR 92

1. MOZUS 32.

32:1-32 PP 195-203; SR 92-99
 32:2 PP 195; SR 92
 32:4-7 PP 196
 32:6, 7 SR 92
 32:8-12 SR 93
 32:9-11 PP 196
 32:10 SR 97
 32:18,19 PP 196
 32:23 GC 616
 32:24 EW 284; GC 157, 616; MB 25; SR 407
 32:24, 25 PP 197; SR 94
 32:24-28 COL 175; PP 208
 32:25 GC 617; MB 25, 97, 206
 32:26 CSW 116; CT 498; DA 198; FE 232;
 GC 157, 617, 620; GW 255; MB 25,
 206; MM 203; PP 197, 202; Te 243;
 1T 144, 151; 4T 444, 537
 32:26-28 SR 95
 32:28 FE 232; GC 617; MB 207; PP 198; 4T
 528
 32:28,29 Ed 147
 32:29, 30 SR 95
 32:30 DA 107; GC 622; 4T 444
 32:31 MB 97

1. MOZUS 33.

33:1-17 PP 198
 33:1-4 SR 96
 33:4 PP 198
 33:11 SR 97
 33:13,14 MH 374
 33:14 1T 388
 33:16 PP 207
 33:18-20 PP 204

1. MOZUS 34.

34:1-31 PP 204, 205, 237
 34:1 PP 204
 34:19 PP 238
 34:30 PP 205

1. MOZUS 35.

35:1-29 PP 205-207
 35:1-4 PP 205
 35:5 PP 499
 35:8,14,18-20 PP 206
 35:22 PP 206, 238
 35:27, 29 PP 207

1. MOZUS 36.

36:6-8 PP 207

1. MOZUS 37.

37:1-36 PP 208-214, 332; SR 100-101
37:2 ML 30
37:3,7 PP 209
37:7,8 SR 100
37:8-10 PP 210
37:9-11 SR 101
37:12-18 PP 210
37:19-28 PP 211
37:28 5T 321
37:29-35 PP 212
37:31-33 PP 238
37:36 PP 214

1. MOZUS 38.

38:1-30 P 238

1. MOZUS 39.

39:1-23 PP 214-218; SR 101-103
39:1-3 PP 214
39:4 5T 321
39:6 PP 214; SR 101
39:7, 8 PP 217
39:9 AA 575; AH 331; CE 43; Ed 52, 255;
MB 67; ML 20, 76, 96, 120; PP 217,
457; SR 102; TM 437; 4T 544; 5T 124,
596, 628
39:12-14 4T 525
39:17-23 PP 218
39:19,20 ML 76; 5T 321

1. MOZUS 40.

40:1-23 PP 219

1. MOZUS 41.

41:1-57 PP 219-224
41:1, 9-13 PP 219
41:14 PP 220; 5T 321
41:15-25,31,33-36 PP 220
41:38-40 ML 66
41:38-43 PP 221
41:39, 40 PP 241
41:39-44 PP 368
41:40 5T 321
41:48, 54-56 PP 224

1. MOZUS 42.

42:1-38 PP 224-227
42:1-3, 6, 8 PP 224
42:9-17 PP 225
42:18-29 PP 226
42:36 PP 234; 3T 67
42:36-38 PP 227

1. MOZUS 43.

43:1-34 PP 227-228

1. MOZUS 44.

44:1-34 PP 229-230

1. MOZUS 45.

45:1-28 PP 230-232
45:5-8 SR 103

1. MOZUS 46.

46:1-34 PP 232-233
46:6, 7 SR 147
46:29 5T 125

1. MOZUS 47.

47:1-31 PP 233-234
47:2-4 PP 233
47:6 PP 233, 241; SR 104; 5T 180
47:7 PP 233
47:11,12 SR 104
47:12,23,24 PP 241
47:28 PP 233
47:29,30 PP 234

1. MOZUS 48.

48:1-22 PP 234-235
48:5 PP 234
48:7 PP 206
48:8-10 PP 234
48:15,16 Ed 147; PP 234
48:21 PP 235

1. MOZUS 49.

49:1-33 PP 235-238
49:1-4 PP 235
49:4 2T 127
49:5-7 PP 205, 235
49:6 MYP 390; TM 87
49:7 Ed 148; PP 235
49:8-10 PK 683; PP 236
49:10 AA 223; DA 34, 193, 205
49:22 COL 214
49:22-26 Ed 53; PP 236
49:25 COL 214
49:29-31 PP 237

1. MOZUS 50.

50:15-26 PP 239-240

2. Mozus

2. MOZUS 1.

1:1-22 PP 241-242; SR 104-106
1:6-10 SR 104
1:7-10 PP 241
1:11-14 SR 105
1:12-14 PP 242
1:13,14 SR 147
1:16 SR 105
1:22 PP 242; SR 106

2. MOZUS 2.

2:1-25 PP 242-251;
SR 106-110
2:2 PP 242
2:2-6 PP 243
2:6-8 SR 107
2:7,9 PP 243
2:8,9 AH 238
2:10 PP 244
2:11,12 PP 246
2:11-15 FE 342; SR 109
2:14-16,21 PP 247
2:23 1T 264
2:23-25 PP251; SR147

2. MOZUS 3.

3:1-22 PP 251-253

3:1 CT 406,417; Ed 62; FE 342,360; GW 333; MH 474; PP 247,251; 4T 343, 442, 611
 3:1,2 DA 23
 3:1-3 PP 251
 3:2 SR 110
 3:2-5 MH 212
 3:4,5 MH 508
 3:4-6 PP 251
 3:5 CS 83; Ed 243; FE 192; GW 179; PK 49; PP 350; TM 60; 5T 711
 3:5,6 MH 436; 8T 284
 3:7,8 PP 252
 3:7-10 SR 111,147
 3:10 FE 287; MH 475
 3:10,11 4T 611
 3:10-13 PP 252
 3:12 CH 313; DA 641; 7T 221; 8T 144
 3:14 DA 24; 1T 292; 5T 704,725; 6T 20; 9T 260
 3:14-22 PP 253

2. MOZUS 4.

4:1-31 PP 253-257
 4:1,3,4 PP 253
 4:6-8 PP 254
 4:10 4T 314
 4:10-14 PP 254
 4:14 PP 320
 4:15-17 PP 254
 4:16 3T 293
 4:18 PP 255
 4:19 SR 111
 4:21 PP 268
 4:22,23 DA 51; PP 273
 4:24 PP 255
 4:25,26 PP 256
 4:27-31 PP257

2. MOZUS 5.

5:1-23 PP 257-259;
 SR 112-115
 5:1,2 PP 333
 5:1-5 PP 257
 5:2 DA 51; Ev 560; GC 269; PP 280; SR 117
 5:10-17,21 PP 258
 5:22,23 PP 259

2. MOZUS 6.

6:1,2-4 PP 259
 6:9 PP 260
 6:11,12 PP 263

2. MOZUS 7.

7:1-25 PP 263-265,334
 7:2-4 PP 263
 7:5 PK 369
 7:10 SR 116; 1T 264
 7:10-12 PP 263
 7:12 1T 292; 5T 696
 7:13 1T 265
 7:14 5T 274
 7:15-17 PP 265

7:16 6T 9
 7:19,20 SR 116
 7:20-25 PP 265

2. MOZUS 8.

8:1-32 PP 265-267
 8:3-8 PP 265
 8:5-14 SR 116
 8:9,10 PP 265
 8:13-15 PP 266
 8:15 5T 119
 8:17,18 PP 266
 8:18,19 SR 116
 8:19 DA 262; PP 266; SR 116; 1T 292
 8:24 SR 116
 8:24-30 PP 266
 8:31,32 PP 267

2. MOZUS 9.

9:1-35 PP 267-270
 9:3 PP 267
 9:3-11 SR 117
 9:6-8,10 PP 267
 9:11 1T 292
 9:11,12,14 PP 267
 9:16 PK 368; PP 267
 9:18-21 PP 269
 9:23-25 SR 117
 9:24-26 PP 269
 9:27 SR 117; 5T 637
 9:27-30,33-35 PP 270

2. MOZUS 10.

10:1-29 PP 270-272
 10:1-6 PP 270
 10:7-20 PP 271
 10:13,21 SR 117
 10:21-29 PP 272
 10:28 PP 273

2. MOZUS 11.

11:3 PP 272
 11:4-8 PP 273
 11:5 SR 118
 11:10 5T 274

2. MOZUS 12.

12:1-51 PP 274-282
 12:5 CD 20; CH 68; DA 50; GC 473; PK 489; PP 274,352; SL 23; 5T 541
 12:7 PP 274; 5T 505
 12:8 PP 274,278
 12:11 DA 77,653
 12:11-14 PP 274
 12:12 6T 195
 12:13 AH 325; TM 157; 4T 21; 5T 505
 12:15 DA 77
 12:15,19,22 PP 278
 12:22,23 MH 403; 5T 505
 12:22-24 6T 195
 12:26,27 DA 77
 12:27 PP 274,279
 12:29 4T 20
 12:29-31 1T 265; 5T 119

12:29-33 PP 280
12:29-36 SR 119
12:30,31 4T 21
12:31 DA 77
12:31,32 PK 369
12:37-39 PP 281
12:38 PP 315; SR 120
12:40,41 PP 282
12:41 DA 32
12:46 PP 277
12:49 PP 507
12:51 PP 282

2. MOZUS 13.

13:2 DA 51
13:17-19 SR 120
13:17-22 PP 282
13:20-22 SR 121
13:21 COL 287; LS 93; 3T 285,340
13:22 1T 406; 4T 312; 8T 248

2. MOZUS 14.

14:1-31 PP 283-288
14:1-4 PP 283
14:3,4 4T 22
14:5-9 PP 283
14:9 1T 265
14:9-12 4T 21
14:10 SR 121
14:11-14 PP 284; SR 122
14:12 4T 22
14:13 8T 128
14:13,14 4T 23
14:15 PP 290; TM 417; 4T 25,26,28; 5T 583;
6T 150; 9T 271,273
14:15,16 PP 287; SR 122; 4T 24
14:15-27 1T 265
14:17-22 SR 123
14:19 4T 22,23
14:20 PP 290; 4T 23

14:21,23 4T 24
14:23,24 PP 287
14:23-25 SR 124
14:25 4T 25
14:25-28 PP 287
14:26-31 SR 125
14:27 1T 265-266
14:27,28 PP 283; 4T 25; 5T 119-120

2. MOZUS 15.

15:1-27 PP 288-292
15:1 EW 70; 4T 25
15:1,2 Ed 162
15:1-16 PP 288
15:6-11,18-21 Ed 162
15:21 Ed 39; PP 289
15:22-24 PP 291
15:23-25 MH 248
15:23-26 MM 120
15:24 3T 85,89,339,342
15:24-26 PP 291
15:25,26 PP 292

15:26 CH 59; DA 824; MH 113; ML 135;
MM 119,277; SR 127

15:27 PP 292

2. MOZUS 16.

16:1-36 PP 292-297
16:1,2 PP 292
16:2,3 SR 126
16:3 CH 111; Ed 38; MH 311; PP 292; SR
128; IT 129; 3T 171; 6T 372; 9T
159,160
16:4,5 PP 294
16:7 3T 86
16:8,9 PP 294
16:10,13-15 PP 295
16:14-21 SR 129
16:15 MH 200; MM 267
16:16-23 PP 295
16:22-26 PK 181; SR 130
16:23 6T 355
16:24-26 PP 296
16:28 DA 283; PP 297
16:31 PP 295
16:33 EW 32
16:35 CH 111; DA 385; PK 181; PP 297; 3T
340

2. MOZUS 17.

17:1-16 PP 297-300
17:1-3 PP 297
17:2-7 SR 131
17:4-7 PP 298
17:6 ML 12; PP 411
17:7 DA 126
17:8 2T 106
17:8-12 SR 133
17:9 4T 530
17:10-12 4T 531
17:10-13 PP 299
17:12 1T 527; 5T 162
17:13-16 SR 134
17:14 PP 299; 2T 108; 5T 245
17:16 PP 300; 2T 108

2. MOZUS 18.

18:1-27 PP 300-301
18:1-14 PP 300
18:7-12 SR 134
18:13-26 9T 262
18:15-26 PP 301
18:16 MH 404; TM 341
18:19 GW 20
18:19-23 TM 340
18:19-26 AA 93
18:19-27 SR 135
18:21 GW 449; 6T 215

2. MOZUS 19.

19:1-25 Ev 232; PP 301-304
19:1,2 PP 301
19:1-5 FE 505
19:2-8 SR 137

19:3,4 PP 303
 19:5 PK 293
 19:5,6 PP 303,371; 2T 450
 19:6 PK 426
 19:7 FE 506; PP 303
 19:8 FE 506; PK 293; PP 303
 19:9 PP 303; SR 137
 19:10 2T 611
 19:10,11 MH 279; PP 304; SR 138
 19:11 FE 506
 19:12,13 DA 156; PP 304; SR 138
 19:16 MB 73; PP 339; SL 54
 19:16,17 PP 304
 19:16-22 SR 139
 19:18,19 PP 304
 19:20 FE 237,287,506; PP 366; SR 148
 19:21 PP 339

2. MOZUS 20.

20:1-26 Ev 232; PP 305-310; SR 140-148; 9T 211
 20:1 MB 73
 20:1-6 3T 296
 20:1-17 GC vi; ML 163; 5T 445
 20:1-19 FE 237,287,506; PP 336,366
 20:2 PP 305; SR 140
 20:3 AA 151; CS 123, 145; CT 248; FE 312; MYP 316; PK 177, 182, 210, 624; PP 305,317; SR 140, 299; Te 38; 1T 484, 486, 506; 2T 45; 3T 340, 543; 4T 632; 5T 173, 250; 6T 10
 20:4 PK 100; PP 305, 336; SR 140
 20:4-6 EW 211
 20:5 PK 100; PP 305, 306; SR 140; 4T 249; 5T 300
 20:6 PP 306; SR 140; 4T 250
 20:7 EW 70; MB 102; ML 282; PP 306; SR 140
 20:8 DA 283; EW 34,65, 85; GC 605; LS 95, 101; ML 287; MM 49,50; PP 336; SL 54; 2T 703; 4T 249; 6T 353,359; 9T 212
 20:48-10 ML 231
 20:8-11 EW 217; GC 434; PP 111, 307, 336; SR140, 380; TM 135; 1T 76,532; 2T 583; 4T 247; 6T 38; 8T 197
 20:9 MM 50; 4T 249
 20:9,10 EW 255; 4T 252
 20:10 CS 66; EW 33,69; GC 447,576; LS 101; MM 215; PP 525; 4T 114
 20:10,11 GC 437
 20:11 Ed 250; ML 140
 20:12 AH 83, 292, 299, 302, 360; DA 146; FE 101, 104, 403; ML 278; MYP 331, 444; PP 308, 337; SR 141; 1T 217, 401, 498; 2T 80; 3T 151, 232, 294; 5T 108, 125
 20:13 MB 89; PP 148,308; SR 141
 20:14 AH 55,327,346; MB 93,99; PP 308; SR 141; 2T 457; 4T 138, 141,215
 20:15 AH 58,392; CH 283; FE 102; MYP 446; PP 308; SR 141

20:16 AH 250; CH 284; MB 104; MH 193; PP 309; SR 141; 4T 312,331
 20:17 CS 145; PP 309,365; SR 141
 20:18-23 SR 142
 20:19 FE 506; TM 99; 4T 514
 20:19-21 PP 310

2. MOZUS 21.

21:1-27 PP 310
 21:1 FE 506; SR 148
 21:1,2,12 PP 310
 21:14 PP 516
 21:15,16 PP 310
 21:17 PP 407
 21:20,26,27 PP 310
 21:28,29 Te 288

2. MOZUS 22.

22:4 PP 311
 22:10,11 1T 203
 22:12 3T 549
 22:21-24 WM 217
 22:22 PP 310
 22:22-24 Te 31,33,41,53
 22:23,24 PP 310
 22:25 PK 647
 22:25-28 PP 311
 22:26,27 MH 188
 22:29 CS 72; PP 526
 22:31 DA 283; MB 75; PP 311

2. MOZUS 23.

23:2 CT 221; TM 63; 4T 647; 9T 230
 23:4,5 DA 500
 23:6-8 Te 47
 23:6-9 PP 311
 23:10,11 PP 531; 4T 467
 23:11 FE 323
 23:12 PP 311
 23:14 2T 573
 23:14-16 PP 537
 23:14-17 PP 311
 23:20 ML 307; 3T 356
 23:20,21 P 419,420; SR 166; 3T 340
 23:20-22 PP 311
 23:20-23 SR 142
 23:21 DA 709
 23:24 PP 369
 23:24,25,27-33 PP 543; SR 143
 23:28 PP 437

2. MOZUS 24.

24:1-18 PP 311-313
 24:1,2 PP 312
 24:1-3 SR 144
 24:1-8 FE 506
 24:3 PK 293; PP 311
 24:4 PP 311,312
 24:5,6 PP 312
 24:7 PK 293; PP 312, 372; 3T 297
 24:7,8 SR 145
 24:8 PP 312
 24:9 PP 312; 3T 343

24:10 PP 312; 3T 297,343
24:12 GC vi
24:12-18 PP 313
24:16 3T 296
24:17 PP 304,339

2. MOZUS 25.

25:2 CS 203; PK 61; PP 343; 4T 78
25:8 DA 23; Ed 35; GC 411,413,417; PK 61; PP 313,343; 4T 78
25:9 GC 413; SR 153
25:10,11 GC 412; SR 153,183
25:10-15 PP 348
25:16 PP 349; SR 153,183
25:16-21 PP 348
25:17,18,20 SR 15
25:21 GC 412
25:22 FE 252; PP 349
25:23-25 PP 348
25:25 SP 153
25:30 GC 412; PP 354
25:31 GC 412
25:31-37 PP 348
25:37 GC 412
25:40 AA 564; CT 60; Ed 35,258; GC 413; PP 343,356; SR 153; 5T 549

2. MOZUS 26.

26:1-37 PP 347,348
26:1 GC 412; PP 347; SR 154
26:7,14 GC 412; PP 347
26:31,33 PP 347; SR 154
26:33 GC 412
26:34,35 PP 348
26:36 PP 347

2. MOZUS 27.

27:1-19 PP 347
27:20 9T 248

2. MOZUS 28.

28:1-36 PP 350-351
28:1 PK 304; PP 359
28:2 GW 173; PP 350
28:6-12 PP 351
28:15-21 Ev 379; SR 183
28:15-27 PP 351
28:29 COL 148; GW 34
28:29-34 PP 351
28:30 SR 183
28:34 EW 36,55,251; LS 116
28:36 PK 584; PP 351; 5T 469
28:40-42 PP 350

2. MOZUS 29.

29:1-4,35 PP 359
29:38-42 PP 352
29:43,45 PP 314
29:45,46 PK 575

2. MOZUS 30.

30:1-10 PP 348
30:1 SR 154
30:7,8 ML 217; PP 348, 352, 353; SR 154
30:8 PP 367

30:10 PP 352; SR 155
30:12-16 DA 155; PP 526
30:17-21 2T 611
30:18 PP 347
30:19-21 CH 81
30:21 GW 173

2. MOZUS 31.

31:1-6 CT 59,351; Ed 36
31:2,3 CT 314
31:2-6 COL 349
31:3 ML 110; 7T 162
31:3-5 7T 132
31:12,13 8T 117
31:12-16 FE 449; 9T 212
31:12-17 MM 164; 9T 17
31:12-18 Ev 232; 9T 16
31:13 CW 117; Ed 250; FE 507; MM 121; TM 137; 6T 350,361; 7T 109; 8T 198; 9T 230
31:13,14 TM 134
31:13,14,17 PP 313; 7T 122
31:13,17 PK 184
31:13-17 PK 179; 7T 105; 8T 94,210
31:15-17 TM 135
31:16 MM 215
31:16,17 6T 349; 8T 196,198; 9T 94
31:16-18 FE 507
31:17 Ev 538; GC 437; GW 149; SR 141
31:18 GC vi; PK 181; SL 49; SR 148,153; 6T 10

2. MOZUS 32.

32:1-35 PP 315-327; TM 99-103; 3T 296-304, 339-341
32:1 PP 316; 3T 296,339, 340; 4T 514
32:1-6 PP 335
32:2 3T 296
32:2,3 PP 317
32:3,4 4T 514
32:4 PP 323; TM 99; 3T 296, 300, 340
32:4-6 PP 317
32:5 3T 340
32:5,6 TM 100
32:6 CT 367; 3T 296, 340; 8T 66
32:7,8 PP 318
32:9,10 3T 297
32:10-12 PP 318
32:10-14 TM 100
32:11 PK 16
32:11-14 3T 297, 340
32:14 PP 319; 3T 298
32:15 PP 319
32:15,16 PP 314; 3T 298
32:17,18 PP 319; 3T 298
32:19 EW 163; 3T 298, 301, 341
32:19,20 PP 320
32:20-23 TM 101
32:21-24 PP 320; 3T 298
32:25 TM 101
32:26 PK 148; 1T 337; 2T 262, 607; 3T 272, 279, 518; 4T 447; 5T 541; 6T 465; 7T 10,106

32:26-28 PP 324; TM 102
32:26-29 3T 301
32:27,28 PP 323
32:28 3T 303, 342
32:30-34 PP 326
32:30-35 3T 303
32:31,32 EW 163
32:32 DA 422; SR 206
32:33 GC 483; PP 327;
3T 354

2. MOZUS 33.

33:1-23 PP 327-328
33:3-10 PP 327
33:11 CT 408; EW 162; FE 343; SR 167,
174, 206, TM 405
33:11,12 PP 327
33:13 DA 331; 4T 532
33:14 DA 331,641; GW 417; ML 288; PK
312; PP 328; 4T 532; 7T 221
33:15 TM 499
33:15,16 PP 328; 4T 532
33:16 IT 283
33:17 PP 328; 4T 532
33:18 GW 417; MH 464, 508; PP 328; TM
499; 4T 532; 5T 652; 8T 321
33:18,19 COL 285; SC 10; 6T 221
33:19 CT 30; FE 178; MH 464, 508; PP 328;
4T 533; 5T 652; 8T 322,335
33:20 PP 67
33:20-23 PP 328
33:21,22 4T 533
33:22 AA 363; MB 44; MH 508; 6T 47; 7T
154
33:22,23 EW 162

2. MOZUS 34.

34:1-35 PP 329-330
34:5-7 MB 157
34:6 DA 19,302; Ed 22,35, 40; FE 177; GC
19; MB 39; MH 465; 8T 322
34:6,7 CH 204; COL 162, 285; DA 209; GC
500,541, 627; MB 75; MH 508; PK
296,312; PP 628; SC 10; 5T 633; 6T
221
34:6-8 PP 329
34:7 CH 19,37,49,112; MB 39; PP 469; Te
85; 3T 140
34:14 3T 238,248
34:19,20 AA 337; 4T 467
34:24 PP 537
34:28 PP 313,329
34:29 EW 15; GW 143; LS 245; PP 329; 3T
354; 4T 342,533
34:30 PP 329; 4T 343
34:30,31 3T 354
34:33 PP 330; 3T 355; 4T 343

2. MOZUS 35.

35:5 WM 2914
35:20-22 SR 151
35:21 Ed 286; PK 61; WM 291
35:21,22 PP 344
35:21-25 6T 468

35:22 5T 268
35:23-28 PP 344
35:30,31 PP 343
35:30-35 PK 62

2. MOZUS 36.

36:1 PK 62
36:3,5 6T 468
36:5 5T 268
36:5-7 WM 292
36:6 PP 344; SR 152; 5T 268

2. MOZUS 39.

39:43 PP 349

2. MOZUS 40.

40:12-16 PP 359
40:17 PP 374
40:20 PP 349
40:21 CW 172
40:30 2T 611
40:34 PP 349,359; 6T 468
40:34,35 MH 437; SR 156
40:36,37 PP 376
40:36-38 SR 156

3. Mozus

3. MOZUS 3.

3:17 2T 61

3. MOZUS 4.

4:27-30 PP354

3. MOZUS 6.

6:8-18 PP 352

3. MOZUS 7.

7:11-34 PP 576
7:26,27 2T 61

3. MOZUS 8.

8:1-3 PP 359

3. MOZUS 9.

9:3:1-9,22-24 PP 359

3. MOZUS 10.

10:1-20 PP 359-362
10:1 CE 91; Ev 210; FE 409, 427; GW 20;
PP 359, 399; Te 43, 65, 268; TM 356,
359, 371
10:1,2 CH 82; CS 205; Te 187, 280; 3T 295;
WM 290
10:1-3 7T 153
10:1-10 Te 287
10:1-11 CH 366
10:2 FE 428; GW 20; PP 359
10:2,3 CE 91
10:3 GW 20; PP 361
10:6 DA 708
10:6,7 PP 361

10:9-11 PP 362; Te 44, 268, 280
10:3:17 GC 418; PP 354

3. MOZUS 11.

11:1-8 DA 617
11:7,8 CD 30, 392; CH 116; IT 206; 2T 96

3. MOZUS 13.

13:45 DA 262, 776
13:46-52 MH 278

3. MOZUS 14.

14:4-7 PP 275
14:45-47 MH 278

3. MOZUS 15.

15:4-12 MH 278

3. MOZUS 16.

16:2 MH 437
16:7,8 PP 355
16:8,10 GC 419
16:13,14 4T 124
16:14 GC 419
16:15 PP 355
16:16 GC 419; PP 355
16:17 GC 428; MH 437
16:19 GC 419; PP 355
16:21 GC 658; PP 356
16:21,22 EW 178; GC 419; PP 355
16:22 GC 485
16:29-34 GC 400

3. MOZUS 17.

17:11 GC 418

3. MOZUS 18.

18:5 PP 372
18:26,27 1T 280

3. MOZUS 19.

19:9 MH 186
19:9,10 AA 337; Ed 44; PP 531
19:11 4T 336, 350
19:13 5T 350
19:13-15 3T 517
19:14 3T 519
19:17 DA 441; MB 87; 1T 214; 4T 513; 7T 260
19:18 COL 261, 381; PP 136, 305, 373, 424
19:30 ML 286; MYP 265; 5T 491
19:31 GC 556; PP 689
19:32 AH 363; Ed 244; LS 275; ML 279
19:33,34 PP 507
19:34 DA 500
19:35,36 MH 188

3. MOZUS 20.

20:2,3 5T 320
20:6 GC 556; PP 685
20:7 5T 743
20:7,8 CH 66, 68, 83; ML 250
20:23-25 MH 280

20:27 GC 556

3. MOZUS 23.

23:1-44 Ed 41-43; PP 537-542
23:2 Ed 41
23:5 Ed 42; GC 399; PP 537, 539
23:6-11 PP 539
23:15-17 PP 540
23:24 PK 661
23:27 DA 448, 757; GC 418; 5T 520
23:32 1T 116; 6T 355
23:34 DA 447; Ed 42
23:34-36 PK 665; PP 540
23:40 DA 291
23:40-43 PP 540

3. MOZUS 24.

24:5-9 PP 348
24:10,11 PP 407
24:10-16 PP 408
24:20 MB 109

3. MOZUS 25.

25:4 FE 323
25:4,5 Ed 43; PP 531
25:5 PP 531
25:8-11 PP 533
25:8-13 Ed 43
25:10 MH 185
25:14 MH 188
25:17 DA 555
25:21,22 PP 531
25:23 PP 534
25:23-28 MH 184
25:25 DA 327
25:35 MH 186
25:35-37 DA 555; PP 532; 1T 534
25:40 PP 533
25:47-49 DA 327

3. MOZUS 26.

26:3-6 Ed 140
26:4-17 PP 535
26:5,6,19-21 2T 661
26:21 PK 429
26:23 24 1T 589; 5T 365
26:24 2T 154, 661
26:28,33 PK 429

3. MOZUS 27.

27:14-16 4T 467
27:30 AA 74, 336; CS 66, 71; CSW 130; Ed 44; MYP 308; 4T 467
27:30,32 Ed 138; PP 525
27:32 3T 546

4. Mozus

4. MOZUS 1.

1:50 3T 345
1:51 SR 156; 3T 345
1:52 SR 157
1:53 3T 345

4. MOZUS 2.

2:2,17 PP375

4. MOZUS 3.

3:6 PP 350

3:13 DA 51; PP 274

4. MOZUS 4.

4:15 PP705

4. MOZUS 6.

6:2 AA 406

6:22-27 6T 350

6:23-27 MH 285

6:27 MH 404

4. MOZUS 7.

7:9 PP 705

4. MOZUS 8.

8:16 PP 277

4. MOZUS 9.

9:12 DA 771

4. MOZUS 10.

10:33 PP 375

10:34-36 SR 157

10:35, 36 Ed 38; PP 376

4. MOZUS 11.

11:1-35 PP 379-383

11:1-6 PP 379

11:4 PP 315

11:5 1T 129, 131, 137

11:8 PP 295; 6T 355

11:11,13,14 PP 380

11:16, 17 Ed 37

11:16-20 PP 380

11:16-23 CD 376

11:21-28 PP 381

11:24, 25 PP 374

11:29 PP 382

11:31-33 CD 377; MH 311; PP 382; 3T 171

11:35 PP 382

4. MOZUS 12.

12:1-16 PP 383-386

12:1, 2 PP 383

12:3 CE 43; FE 508; MB 29; PP 251, 384;
3T 297, 341; 4T 368

12:5, 7-16 PP 385

12:8 PP 396

4. MOZUS 13.

13:1-33 PP 387-389; 4T 148-150

13:1, 2 SR 158; 4T 148

13:2 PP 387

13:7 4T 148

13:17-25 PP 387

13:23-29 SR 158

13:25-27 4T 148

13:27 PP 387; 5T 376

13:28 4T 148; 5T 376

13:28, 29 PP 388

13:30 ML 310; 4T 149; 5T 130, 134, 303,
376, 383

13:30, 31 Ed 149; EW 14

13:30-33 PP 388; SR 159

13:31 4T 149; 5T 377

13:32 PP 389

13:32, 33 4T 148; 5T 377

13:33 4T 150

4. MOZUS 14.14:1-45 PP 389-394; SR 159-163; 4T 149-154;
5T 377-380

14:1 5T 377

14:1, 2 4T 149

14:1-5 PP 389; SR 159

14:2 PP 391; SR 163; 4T 150

14:2-4 5T 377

14:3 4T 150

14:4 SR 160; 4T 150

14:5 4T 149, 151; 5T 377

14:6 4T 149; 5T 377

14:6-8 SR 175

14:7-9 PP 390; SR 160; 4T 149, 151; 5T 377

14:9 MH 510

14:10 EW 14; 4T 151; 5T 378

14:10-12 PP 390

14:11-16 SR 161

14:12 PK 312; 4T 152

14:13-16 4T 152

14:16 5T 378

14:17-19 PK 313; PP 390; SR 162; 4T 152

14:19 ML 288

14:20 ML 20, 288

14:20, 21 PK 313

14:20-24 SR 162

14:21 ML 288

14:23, 24 4T 153

14:24 PP 391; 5T 303, 378, 380

14:25 SR 162

14:26-30 SR 163

14:28, 29 PP 391

14:29 4T 153

14:29, 30 FE 508; Te 13; 4T 1538

14:30 Ed 149; FE 505

14:31 PP 391; SR 163; 4T 153

14:33 FE 505; SR 163

14:34 DA 233; Ev 696; GC 324; PK 698; PP
391; SR 163

14:36, 37 PP 398

14:37 4T 153

14:39, 40 PP 392

14:41-43 PP 393

14:43-45 4T 154

14:44, 45 PP 437

4. MOZUS 15.

15:15 PP 507

15:30 PK 304

15:32-35 PP 409

15:38 3T 171

15:38-41 1T 524

4. MOZUS 16.

16:1-50 PP 395-405; 3T 343-352

16:1 3T 343
 16:1, 2 CD 428; PP 395
 16:2 3T 344
 16:3 1T 420; 2T 440; 3T 345
 16:3-5 PP 398
 16:5-11 3T 347
 16:6, 7 PP 398
 16:9-14 PP 399
 16:13 3T 345
 16:13, 14 3T 347
 16:16-18 3T 348
 16:19 PP 400; 3T 354
 16:19-22 3T 349
 16:21, 22 PP 400
 16:22-30 3T 349
 16:24 3T 354
 16:24-32 PP 400
 16:32 3T 353
 16:33 PP 401
 16:34 PP 402; 3T 350, 357
 16:34, 35 PP 401
 16:36-38 3T 350
 16:41 PP 402, 405; 3T 351, 357; 5T 66
 16:42-44 PP 402
 16:42-45 3T 352
 16:45 3T 357
 16:45-47 PP 402
 16:46 3T 358
 16:46-50 3T 352
 16:48 EW 99; GW 132; PP 402; 1T 445; 3T 238; 5T 157, 252
 16:49 PP 403

4. MOZUS 17.

17:1-13 PP 403
 17:8 EW 32

4. MOZUS 18.

18:12 AA 337; 4T 77
 18:15, 16 PP 277
 18:20 6T 312
 18:21 CS 71, 103; PP 530; WM 275, 277

4. MOZUS 19.

19:1-22 4T 120-122
 19:2 4T 120
 19:3, 4 4T 121
 19:13 4T 123
 19:16-19 PP 277
 19:17, 18 4T 121
 19:19 4T 122
 19:20 TM 97

4. MOZUS 20.

20:1-29 PP 414-427; SR 164-169
 20:1 PP 410
 20:2 FE 509
 20:2-5 SR 164
 20:3-5 PP 414
 20:4, 5 FE 509
 20:6-8 PP 417; SR 165
 20:10 PK 174; PP 417, 418, 426, 472; 3T 302; 4T 369
 20:10, 12 FE 509

20:10-12 Te 14
 20:11 PP 417, 426, 472
 20:12 PP 419, 426, 469; SR 166
 20:14-20 PP 422
 20:22-24 PP 424
 20:25-27 PP 425
 20:28 PP 426; 3T 293
 20:29 PP 427

4. MOZUS 21.

21:1-35 PP 427-437
 21:2-5 PP 428
 21:3 PP 434
 21:6, 7 PP 429
 21:6-9 8T 50
 21:8 FE 198
 21:8, 9 PP 430
 21:9 PP 434; 5T 202
 21:16-18 Ed 162
 21:33 PP 435

4. MOZUS 22.

22:1-41 PP 438-444
 22:1-4 PP 438
 22:5, 6 PP 439
 22:7 PP 438
 22:8 PP 439
 22:11-19 3T 73
 22:12, 13 PP 439
 22:14-20 PP 440
 22:20-25 PP 441
 22:26-29 PP 442
 22:31 SC 26
 22:31-33 PP 442
 22:34 5T 637 22:34-38 PP 443
 22:41 PP 444

4. MOZUS 23.

23:1-30 PP 444-449
 23:7-10 PP 444
 23:7-23 Ed 160
 23:8 GC 529
 23:9 PP 141, 447; 7T 109
 23:10 COL 221; GC 529; PP 447, 451
 23:11-21 PP 448
 23:20, 21 GC 529
 23:21 5T 598
 23:21, 23 PP 457
 23:23 GC 529; 2T 274; 4T 276, 368
 23:23,25,27-30 PP 449

4. MOZUS 24.

24:1-25 PP 449-452
 24:1, 2 PP 449
 24:3, 4 PP 442
 24:4-6 Ed 161
 24:5-7 PP 449
 24:9 GC 529; PP 449
 24:10, 11 PP 450
 24:12, 13 PP 451
 24:16-19 Ed 161
 24:17 DA 60; PK 684; PP 451, 475
 24:20-22,25 PP 451

4. MOZUS 25.

25:1-18 PP 453-461
25:1-3 PP 454, 684
25:1-5 AH 326
25:8,11-13,15 PP 455

4. MOZUS 26.

26:64, 65 PP 456

4. MOZUS 27.

27:16-20 PP 462
27:21 SR 183
27:21-23 PP 463

4. MOZUS 30.

30:1, 2 4T 471
30:2 AA 74

4. MOZUS 31.

31:1-54 PP 456
31:2, 7 PP 456
31:8 PP 451, 456; SR 177
31:16 PP 451; 5T 599

4. MOZUS 32.

32:12 PP 524

4. MOZUS 33.

33:55 PP 544

4. MOZUS 34.

34:1-13 PP 511

4. MOZUS 35.

35:7 PP 511
35:11-15 PP 515
35:26-33 PP 516

4. MOZUS 36.

36:7 PK 205

5. Mozus

5. MOZUS 1.

1:1-46 TM 420
1:2 PP 376, 387
1:15 Ed 37; PP 374
1:16, 17 AA 94; PP 381
1:22 PP 387
1:41 PP 392
1:45 PP 394

5. MOZUS 2.

2:1-37 PP 433-435
2:3-6 PP 414
2:4, 5 PP 423
2:6, 7 PP 424
2:7 PP 406
2:9 PP 433
2:14, 15 PP 406
2:19 PP 433
2:24, 25 PP 434
2:27, 28, 30 PP 433
2:32-34 PP 435

5. MOZUS 3.

3:1-11 PP 435-437
3:2 PP 436
3:4, 5 PP 435
3:24-27 PP 462
3:25 DA 421; PP 479
3:26 PP 419, 420; 3T 319
3:26, 27 SR 166
3:27 MH 508

5. MOZUS 4.

4:1-49 FE 508
4:1-6 PK 294
4:5, 6 PP 464
4:5-8 COL 289; MM 26; SR 150; 6T 12
4:5-9 CT 428; FE 393, 478
4:5-10 TM 140
4:6 DA 28; Ed 40, 174, 229; GC 230; PK 30, 83, 500; PP 605
4:7, 8 PP 465
4:9 PK 294
4:10 PP 465
4:13 TM 140
4:15, 16, 19 PK 295
4:20 PP 465
4:23 PK 295
4:23, 24 PP 466
4:24 DA 600; EW 102; 3T 238, 248; 4T 370; 8T 266
4:26 PP 466
4:26-28 PK 295
4:29 PK 569
4:29-31 PK 629
4:30, 31 PK 334
4:32-35 PP 463
4:39, 40 FE 508

5. MOZUS 5.

5:1-33 PP 305-309; TM 135
5:12 PK 182

5. MOZUS 6.

6:1 PK 296
6:4, 5 PP 305, 373
6:4-6 5T 328
6:4-9 TM 140
6:5 COL 261
6:5-8 CSW 46
6:6, 7 Ed 40, 187; ML 30
6:6-9 MH 283
6:7 AH 324; CT 110, 181; Ed 185; Ev 499; Te 70; 1T 156, 390; 2T 398, 700
6:7-9 COL 24; PP 468; 5T 328
6:8 DA 612; 4T 449
6:10-12 PP 465
6:12 PK 181
6:13 Te 278
6:17 CD 402
6:20, 21 MH 283
6:20-25 PP 468; 5T 330
6:24 DA 288; FE 414; MH 283
6:24, 25 CH 20, 24, 109, 231; ML 162; 8T 199

5. MOZUS 7.

7:1-26 TM 141, 420
7:2 PK 570; PP 492
7:2-4 PK 568
7:3 PP 369; 4T 508; 5T 363
7:3, 4 5T 328
7:4 4T 508; 5T 363
7:6 COL 288; MM 26; PK 18; TM 420; 5T 363; 6T 12

7:6, 7 1T 283
7:6-8 TM 141; 2T 109; 5T 328
7:6-11 FE 413
7:6-14 6T 222
7:7-9 PP 464
7:9 COL 288; PP 118
7:9, 10 5T 363; 9T 251
7:11 TM 141 7:11-15 COL 288
7:14 MH 283
7:15 DA 824; MH 114
7:26 MH 280

5. MOZUS 8.

8:1-20 TM 420
8:2 Ed 39; 5T 49
8:2, 3 DA 121; PP 407
8:3 CH 371; CSW 27; DA 386; Ed 171; MB 83; 6T 347

8:4 PP 429
8:5 Ed 39; PP 407
8:7, 8 PP 128
8:7-9 PP 465
8:11-14 COL 291
8:15 COL 287; PP 428
8:17 COL 52, 291; 1T 562
8:17, 18 1T 536; 2T 652
8:18 AA 75; COL 351; CS 47, 138, 148; Ed 138; MH 212; PP 525; 3T 549; 5T 481; 6T 452; WM 15

8:19 PK 296
8:19, 20 COL 291

5. MOZUS 9.

9:1 PP 487
9:7-29 3T 319
9:10 PP 314
9:18 PP 329; 3T 319
9:20 PP 323
9:21 PP 313, 320
9:24 3T 319

5. MOZUS 10.

10:1 MH 508
10:6 PP 427
10:8 Ed 148; 1T 650
10:9 DA 433; Ed 149
10:12, 13 FE 477; PK 326
10:17-19 DA 500
10:17-21 FE 477

5. MOZUS 11.

11:7, 8 SR 171
11:10-12 PP 465
11:10-17 PK 135
11:13-21 8T 81
11:18, 19 FE 141; PK 136; 3T 565

11:18-21 CSW 45; PP 503
11:19 PP 504
11:20 PK 464
11:22-25 Ed 48; PP 544, 716
11:26-28 FE 508; 3T 81
11:27, 28 MB 9
11:29 PP 499

5. MOZUS 12.

12:7 SC 108
12:8 PP 634
12:16 AA 191
12:19 Ed 149
12:28 PP 634

5. MOZUS 14.

14:2 GC 46; LS 350; MM 329; PK 568; 1T 282; 3T 172
14:8 MH 313
14:23, 29 PP 530
14:29 COL 220

5. MOZUS 15.

15:1, 2 PP 532
15:6 MH 187
15:6-9 PP 533
15:7, 8 MB 111; MH 186; PK 647
15:7-11 6T 270
15:10 MH 187
15:11 MH 186; PK 647; PP 533; 8T 134; WM 17

15:12-14 PP 532
15:21 CH 69; 1T 115, 195, 221; 3T 546

5. MOZUS 16.

16:11-14 PP 530
16:16, 17 3T 395
16:17 CS 73

5. MOZUS 17.

17:16, 17 PK 56
17:17-20 PK 52

5. MOZUS 18.

18:4 AA 337
18:5 AA 336
18:12 PP 689
18:15 DA 190; PP 480
18:15, 18 AA 222; PK 684

5. MOZUS 20.

20:5-8 PP 548
20:16 PP 492
20:17 COL 253 18-21
20:18-21 4T 204, 455

5. MOZUS 22.

22:4 WM 48
22:5 1T 421, 457, 459

5. MOZUS 23.

23:3-6 PK 670
23:7, 8 PP 375
23:10,11,14 CH 62, 81, 101
23:14 Ed 38; MH 280; ML 129; PP 375; 6T

170
23:15, 16 PP 532
23:19 PK 647
23:19, 20 1T 535
23:21-23 4T 471
23:24, 25 DA 284

5. MOZUS 24.

24:5 AH 216
24:10-12 MH 187
24:10-13 MB 111
24:14, 15 PP 532
24:17 MH 187
24:19-21 MH 186
24:19-22 PP 531

5. MOZUS 25.

25:4 GW 450; TM 253, 347, 493
25:13, 14 MH 188
25:13-16 CS 77
25:13-18 TM 371
25:14-16 7T 179
25:17-19 PP 299; 2T 108; 5T 245
25:19 PP 628; TM 372

5. MOZUS 26.

26:5 PP 526
26:8 6T 9
26:8-11 PP 526
26:11 MH 281
26:12 PP 530
26:17-19 PK 18; 6T 222
26:18, 19 MH 283
26:19 DA 28; Ed 40

5. MOZUS 27.

27:15 5T 318
27:17-19 3T 517
27:26 PP 372

5. MOZUS 28.

28:1-68 PP 466-467
28:1 PP 466
28:1-14 SR 171
28:2-6 MH 284
28:2-13 1T 609; 2T 574
28:3-8 PP 466
28:8-13 MH 284
28:9-13 6T 351
28:10 DA 28; Ed 40; MH 404
28:12 PK 134
28:15 PK 136; PP 466
28:20 Ed 143
28:23, 24 PK 136
28:32 Ed 143
28:37 PP 466; 3T 200
28:49-53 PP 467
28:56, 57 GC 32; PP 467
28:64 EW 75, 213
28:64-67 PK 569; PP 466
28:65-67 DA 223

5. MOZUS 29.

29:19-22 Te 52
29:29 CT 248; DA 234; Ed 171;

Ev 627; FE 335; GC 324; MH 429; PP 113; SC 113; 5T 701; 8T 279

5. MOZUS 30.

30:15 GC 544
30:16-18 SR 171
30:19 PK 393
30:19, 20 PP 467

5. MOZUS 31.

31:6 PK 393
31:8 PK 576
31:9 PP 311; SR 171
31:10-13 PP 503
31:12, 13 PK 465
31:23 PP 470
31:24 PP 312, 365; SR 149
31:26 SR 172

5. MOZUS 32.

32:1-4 PK 394
32:2 MH 157; MYP 227; 3T 448; 5T 422
32:4 DA 413, 414, 769; PP 43
32:7 5T 585
32:7-10 PK 394
32:9, 10 COL 166
32:9-11 8T 275
32:9-12 COL 287; PK 17
32:10 PP 407
32:10, 12 Ed 33, 39
32:11 TM 255
32:11, 12 PP 469; 8T 150
32:15 PP 413
32:15-21 PK 395
32:16-22 1T 280, 364
32:23, 24 PK 395
32:26-30 1T 365
32:28-31 PK 395
32:30 TM 277
32:34, 35 PK 396
32:35-37 1T 368
32:39 TM 23
32:46 MH 114
32:47 Ed 174; PK 500
32:49, 50 PP 470
32:50-52 SR 166

5. MOZUS 33.

33:1 SR 172
33:2, 3 MB 75; PP 304
33:13-16 PP 475
33:25 CT 258; FE 264; MB 50; ML 51; MYP 98; SC 131; 4T 278; 5T 200
33:25-29 MH 285
33:26-29 PP 471
33:27 AH 204; CH 362; EW 88; GW 265; MB 148; ML 316; 1T 617; 4T 328, 538; 8T 131
33:27-29 8T 270

5. MOZUS 34.

34:1 PP 471
34:1-4 PP 472
34:1-7 SR 172; 1T 659

34:5 EW 164; 4T 156
34:5, 6 PP 477
34:6 AH 477
34:7 PP 463
34:8 PP 481
34:9 4T 156
34:10 Ed 64; MH 475
34:10-12 PP 478

Jozua

JOZUA 1.

1:1-18 PP 481-483; SR 175
1:2, 3 PP 482
1:5 MH 405; PP 482, 485; 4T 156
1:6 7T 185
1:6-8 PP 482
1:7 ML 120; 4T 157
1:8 PK 465; 5T 328
1:9 MH 405; ML 10
1:11 SR 175
1:16, 17 PP 483
1:16-18 SR 175; 4T 157

JOZUA 2.

2:1-24 PP 482, 483
2:10 PP 483
2:11 PK 369; PP 369, 483, 492
2:24 PP 483

JOZUA 3.

3:1-17 PP 483-485
3:1, 3 PP 483
3:4 PP 484
3:5, 6 PP 483
3:5-7 SR 176
3:7 PP 485; 4T 157
3:8-17 SR 176
3:10, 11 PP 484
3:13 AA 357
3:15-17 PP 484; 4T 157

JOZUA 4.

4:1-24 PP 484, 485; SR 177
4:2, 3 4T 158
4:2-9 PP 484
4:12, 13 PP 518
4:14 PP 485
4:18 PP 484
4:20-24 4T 158
4:24 PP 484

JOZUA 5.

5:1-15 PP 485-488, 613; SR 177, 178
5:1 SR 177
5:1-3 4T 158
5:3-5 PP 485
5:9 SR 177; 4T 158
5:9-12 PP 486
5:10 PP 485; 4T 158
5:12 SR 178; 4T 159
5:13 PP 487
5:13-15 SR 178; 1T 410; 4T 159; 6T 140; 8T 284

5:14 SL 12
5:14, 15 PP 488
5:15 4T 160

JOZUA 6.

6:1-27 PP 488-493; SR 178-181
6:1-4 SR 178
6:2 PP 488, 493; 4T 161
6:3, 4 PP 488; 4T 160
6:6 4T 160
6:6-11 SR 179
6:8, 9 PP 488
6:9, 11 4T 160
6:12, 13 SR 179
6:14 PP 488; SR 180
6:14-16 4T 161
6:15, 16 SR 180
6:15-18 PP 491
6:17 3T 264
6:18 PP 495; 3T 264
6:18, 19 3T 269; 4T 491
6:20 SR 180; TM 410; 4T 161, 164
6:21 PP 491; 4T 161
6:24, 25 PP 491
6:26 PK 230; PP 492; 3T 264

JOZUA 7.

7:1-26 PP 493-498
7:1 1T 122; 3T 239, 264; 4T 564
7:2-4 PP 493
7:4 3T 264
7:5-12 PP 494
7:6 3T 266
7:6, 7 3T 264
7:6-9 4T 491
7:10 4T 493
7:10, 11 4T 492
7:10-123 T 264, 520
7:10-13 TM 91
7:12 3T 239, 267
7:12, 13 TM 428
7:13 1T 140; 3T 267
7:16-19 PP 495; 3T 268; 4T 492
7:20 3T 271
7:20-23 PP 495
7:20-25 3T 268
7:21 PP 496; 3T 239; 5T 157
7:25, 26 PP 495

JOZUA 8.

8:1-35 PP 499-504
8:30-35 PP 499
8:35 PK 465; PP 503

JOZUA 9.

9:1-27 PP 505, 506
9:7,8,12-16 PP 505
9:15-19 PK 369
9:18 PP 506
9:21, 23 CE 30
9:24-27 PP 506

JOZUA 10.

10:1-43 PP 506-510

10:1–6 PP 507
10:2 PP 506
10:7–14 PP 508
10:12 PP 509
10:40, 42, 43 PP 510

JOZUA 11.

11:1–23 PP 510, 511
11:4–6,8,11 PP 510
11:23 PP 511

JOZUA 14.

14:1–15 PP 511, 512
14:6–9 PP 511
14:10–14 PP 512
14:13 Ed 149

JOZUA 15.

15:14 PP 513

JOZUA 17.

17:14, 15 PP 513
17:16–18 PP 514

JOZUA 18.

18:1–10 PP 514
18:7 PP 517

JOZUA 19.

19:49, 50 PP 515

JOZUA 20.

20:1–9 PP 515–517

JOZUA 22.

22:1–34 PP 517–520
22:8 PP 518
22:34 PP 519

JOZUA 23.

23:1–16 PP 521, 522
23:1–3,5,6 PP 521
23:14–16 PP 522

JOZUA 24.

24:1–33 PP 522–524
24:2 PP 125
24:10 SR 181
24:14 PP 523
24:14,15 6T 141
24:15 DA 520; Ed 289; LS 292; MH 176; PP 523; SR 181, TM 63; 2T 565; 4T 351; 8T 120
24:16, 17 SR 182
24:16, 19, 21 PP 524
24:24, 26 SR 182
24:24–29, 31 PP 524

Soğu

SOĞU 1.

1:27–35 PP 543

SOĞU 2.

2:2 MYP 432
2:7 PP 544
2:10–19 PP 545
2:22 AH 205, 221; LS 323

SOĞU 5.

5:23 CE 70; CH 529; ChS 36; CS 49; CT 210; Ev 112, 237, 397; 2T 166, 216, 217, 247, 284, 395, 427, 626; 3T 57, 525; 5T 77, 381; 6T 40, 461, 464, 475; 7T 237; 8T 41, 80, 246; 9T 133, 140; WM 139

SOĞU 6.

6:1–40 PP 545–548
6:1 PP 545
6:2–13 PP 546
6:11–16 GW 333
6:12 PP 555
6:14, 17–21 PP 547
6:22, 23 1T 410
6:25–31 PP 547
6:33–40 PP 548

SOĞU 7.

7:1–25 PP 548–554
7:2, 3 PP 548
7:4–7 PP 549
7:9–18 PP 550
7:19–25 PP 553

SOĞU 8.

8:1–35 PP 553–556
8:1–3 PP 555
8:4, 12 PP 553
8:18 PP 546
8:22, 23 PP 555
8:24–27,31,33 PP 556
8:34, 35 PP 556

SOĞU 9.

9:1–6 PP 556, 557

SOĞU 10.

10:1–16 PP 557, 558
10:7–10 PP 557
10:10–16 5T 640
10:11–14 PP 557
10:16 Ed 263; PP 558

SOĞU 11.

11:29, 32 PP 558

SOĞU 13.

13:1–25 PP 560–562
13:2–8 PP 560
13:3, 4 Te 90, 292
13:4 CD 218; DA 149;
MH 333
13:5 PP 567
13:7 MH 372; Te 233
13:12 Ed 276; MH 379; PP 573
13:12–14 PP 560
13:13, 14 AH 255; CD 218; MH 372
13:14 Te 90, 269

13:21, 22 1T 410
13:24 PP 562

SOĞU 14.

14:1–20 PP 562–564
14:1–3 PP 562
14:5,6,19 PP 564
14:10–20 PP 563

SOĞU 15.

15:1–20 PP 563–565
15:8–15, 20 PP 564

SOĞU 16.

16:1–31 PP 565–568
16:1–6,15 PP 565
16:16–22 PP 566
16:23–26,28–31 PP 567

SOĞU 17.

17:6 1T 316

Rutes

RUTES 1.

1:16 COL 290, 301; PK 19

RUTES 2.

2:20 DA 327

1.Samuēla

1.SAMUĒLA 1.

1:1–28 PP 569–571
1:3 SR 184
1:8,10,14–17,20 PP 570 1:22 PP 592
1:27, 28 PP 571
1:28 5T 304

1.SAMUĒLA 2.

2:1–36 PP 571–580
2:1–3 PP 571
2:3 TM 438
2:6–10 PP 571
2:9 MH 479
2:11 PP 572
2:12 3T 472; 4T 516
2:12–16 PP 576
2:12–17 PK 416
2:17 PP 576, 580, 609
2:18 CT 488, 537; PP 573; 3T 472; 4T 516
2:19 PP 572
2:22–24 3T 472
2:22–25 PP 577
2:23–25 2T 620; 4T 199
2:25 PP 580
2:26 PP 573
2:27–30 PP 577
2:30 AH 28; CH 50, 102; CSW 138; CT 374, 426; FE 81; MH 180; ML 284; MM 36; PK 485; PP 529, 579; SL 19, 66; 2T 40; 4T 538; 5T 136, 268, 304, 424, 448; 6T 144, 356; 7T 193; 8T

123, 153

2:35 PP 578

1.SAMUĒLA 3.

3:1–21 PP 581–583
3:1–4 3T 472
3:1–6 PP 581
3:7 PP 582
3:8–14 PP 581
3:9 SL 12
3:11 TM 410
3:11–14 SR 185
3:13, 14 1T 119, 217; 2T 624
3:14 1T 190
3:15–18 PP 582
3:18 SR 185; 1T 119; 4T 200
3:19 CT 143
3:19, 20 PP 590

1.SAMUĒLA 4.

4:1–22 PK 415, 416; PP 583–585
4:1–9 PP 583
4:1, 2 SR 185
4:3–11 SR 186
4:9 5T 584
4:10, 11 PP 514, 583, 591, 622; 1T 119
4:12–22 PP 585; SR 187
4:17, 18 4T 166, 200, 516
4:18 1T 119

1.SAMUĒLA 5.

5:1–12 PP 586
5:1–4 SR 188

1.SAMUĒLA 6.

6:1–21 PP 586–589; SR 188–191
6:1 PP 586
6:2 PP 588
6:2–4 PP 587
6:7–12 SR 189
6:7–14 PP 588
6:13, 14 PP 589
6:19 MH 436
6:19, 20 8T 283
6:19–21 PP 589
6:20, 21 SR 191

1.SAMUĒLA 7.

7:1–17 PP 589–591; SR 191
7:1, 2 PP 589, 593
7:3 4T 517
7:5–10 PP 590
7:6, 8 4T 517
7:10 4T 518
7:11, 12 PP 591
7:12 SC 130; 2T 274
7:15 PP 663
7:17 PP 593

1.SAMUĒLA 8.

8:1–22 PP 603–607
8:3–5 PP 604
8:5 Ed 50; 6T 249

8:7, 8 PP 605
8:10–18 PP 606
8:19, 20 PP 607
8:20 PP 614
8:22 PP 607

1.SAMUËLA 9.

9:1–27 PP 608–610
9:2–8 PP 608
9:11, 12, 14–21 PP 609
9:22–24, 27 PP 610

1.SAMUËLA 10.

10:1–27 PP 610–612
10:1–11 PP 610
10:5, 6 CT 373
10:8 PP 617, 627
10:10 PP 622, 636
10:17,20–25,27 PP 611

1.SAMUËLA 11.

11:1–15 PP 612, 613, 714
11:1–8 PP 612
11:9–15 PP 613

1.SAMUËLA 12.

12:1–25 PP 614, 615
12:1–4, 11 PP 614
12:12 PP 615
12:13 PP 636
12:16–25 PP 615
12:19 SC 44; 5T 641

1.SAMUËLA 13.

13:1–23 PP 616–622
13:2, 3 PP 616
13:4–8 PP 617
13:4–8 PP 617
13:8–10 PP 618
13:8–14 PP 625, 627, 634
13:11–15 PP 621
13:14 PP 636, 723
13:22 PP 616

1.SAMUËLA 14.

14:1–46 PP 622–626
14:2 PP 622
14:6–15 PP 623
14:16, 17 PP 624
14:18, 19 PP 622
14:20–24,27,32,33 PP 624
14:44–46 PP 625
14:47, 48 PP 628

1.SAMUËLA 15.

15:1–35 PP 627–636
15:2, 3 PP 627, 659
15:3 4T 146
15:6 PP 628
15:7–9 PP 629
15:8, 9 PP 659
15:9 4T 146
15:11 PP 630
15:13,14 5T 88

15:13–15 PP 630; 4T 146
15:16, 17 PP 631; 4T 146
15:17 1T 707; 2T 297
15:18–21 PP 631; 4T 146
15:22 DA 590; PP 631, 634; TM 241; 2T 653; 3T 57, 116; 4T 84
15:22, 23 1T 323; 4T 146
15:23 PP 635; 3T 357
15:23–25 PP 631
15:26, 28 PP 632
15:28 Ed 254
15:29 PP 630
15:30–34 PP 632

1.SAMUËLA 16.

16:1–23 PP 637–644
16:1–4 PP 637
16:6, 7 Ed 266; PP 638
16:7 COL 72; CT 43, 44; PP 323; SC 39; TM 173; 1T 320; 2T 11, 34, 72, 418, 633; 3T 201, 244, 301; 5T 31, 333, 625, 658; 6T 197; 7T 88, 282; 8T 146
16:8–11 PP 638
16:10 Ed 266
16:11–13 MH 148; PP 592
16:12 CT 44; 6T 197
16:12, 13 PP 641
16:18 PP 644; 741
16:16–23 PP 643

1.SAMUËLA 17.

17:1–58 PP 644–648; 3T 218–220
17:4–8 3T 218
17:4–10 PP 646
17:13 PP 644
17:15 Ed 152, 164
17:17,18,20,26,28 PP 645
17:29, 32 PP 646
17:32 3T 219
17:34, 35 DA 479; PP 644
17:37 PP 646
17:38, 39 Ev 684
17:38–47 PP 647
17:39–47 3T 219
17:47 3T 269
17:48–54 PP 648

1.SAMUËLA 18.

18:1–30 PP 649–652
18:1 Ed 157
18:1–5 PP 649
18:6–8 PP 650
18:13–16 PP 651
18:17–25,28 PP 652

1.SAMUËLA 19.

19:1–24 PP 652–654
19:2–10 PP 652
19:11,12,18–22 PP 653
19:23,24 PP 654

1.SAMUËLA 20.

20:1-42 PP 654, 655
20:1-3, 5 PP 654
20:6,7,25-35,41,42 PP 655

1.SAMUĒLA 21.

21:1-15 PP 656, 657

1.SAMUĒLA 22.

22:1-23 PP 657-660
22:1 PP 657; 4T 525
22:2 Ed 152
22:2-5 PP 658
22:7-10,16,18,19 PP 659
22:20-23 PP 660

1.SAMUĒLA 23.

23:1-29 PP 660, 661
23:5,14,16-18 PP 660
23:19,20,24,25 PP 661

1.SAMUĒLA 24.

24:1-22 PP 661-663
24:1-6 PP 661
24:4-6 MH484
24:11 PP 736
24:8-11,16-22 PP 662

1.SAMUĒLA 25.

25:1-44 PP 663-668
25:1 PP 663
25:1-5 PP 664
25:6-17 PP 665
25:18,19,23-29 PP 666
25:30-33,36,37 PP 667
25:38, 42 PP 668

1.SAMUĒLA 26.

26:1-25 PP 668-672
26:1, 2, 4-8 PP 668
26:9-19 PP 671
26:15, 16 PP 698
26:21, 22 PP 671
26:25 PP 672

1.SAMUĒLA 27.

27:1-12 PP 673, 674
27:1, 2 PP 672
27:3, 5, 6, 12 PP 672

1.SAMUĒLA 28.

28:1-25 PP 674-681
28:6-20 PP 683-689
28:1, 2 PP 674
28:4, 5 PP 675
28:6 PP 683
28:6, 7 PP 676
28:7 AA 290; Ev 608
28:7, 8 PP 683
28:9 GC 556
28:8-11 PP 679
28:12 PP 680
28:13, 14 PP 679
28:15-19 PP 680
28:20-25 PP 681

1.SAMUĒLA 29.

29:1-11 PP 690, 691
29:3-10 PP 691

1.SAMUĒLA 30.

30:1-31 PP 692-694
30:1-4,6 PP 692
30:8-19 PP 693
30:20-24,26 PP 694

1.SAMUĒLA 31.

31:1-13 PP 681, 682
31:1-4 PP 681
31:5,7-10,12,13 PP 682

2.Samuēla

2.SAMUĒLA 1.

1:1-27 PP 694-696
1:1 PP 694
1:2-16 PP 695
1:19-27 PP 696
1:21 Ev 170, 619; TM 413, 466; 2T 22; 5T 166, 251, 727; 6T 417; 7T 251
1:25, 26 ML 210

2.SAMUĒLA 2.

2:1-24 PP 697-699
2:1-4 PP 697
2:5-9 PP 698
2:8, 10,22,23 PP 699

2.SAMUĒLA 3.

3:1-39 PP 699, 700
3:1,12,13,21,27-30 PP 699
3:31-39 PP 700

2.SAMUĒLA 4.

4:1-12 PP 700, 701
4:1 PP 700
4:4 PP 713
4:5-12 PP 701

2.SAMUĒLA 5.

5:1-25 PP 701-704
5:1-3 PP 701
5:6, 7 PP 703
5:10 PP 702
5:11, 17, 18 PP 703
5:18-25 PP 704
5:24 5T 728

2.SAMUĒLA 6.

6:1-23 PP 704-711; SR 191-193
6:1-4 PP 704
6:5-7 PP 705
6:6, 7 CW 97; Ev 116; LS 321; MH 436; SR 192; TM 348, 462; 8T 284
6:8-10 PP 705
6:9-11 SR 192
6:11-13 PP 706
6:12 SR 193
6:14 PP 707
6:16-20 PP 708

6:17 SR 193
6:21–23 PP 711

2.SAMUĒLA 7.

7:1–29 PP 711–713
7:2, 3 PP 750
7:2–5,8–10 PP 711
7:4–13 MH 473
7:11–13,18,19 PP 712

2.SAMUĒLA 8.

8:15 Ed 152; PP 719

2.SAMUĒLA 9.

9:1–13 PP 713

2.SAMUĒLA 10.

10:1–19 PP 714–716
10:2, 3 PP 714

2.SAMUĒLA 11.

11:1–27 PP 717–720; Ed 48, 49
11:2–5 PP 718
11:14, 15 1T 255
11:15,19–21 PP 719
11:25, 27 PP 720
11:27 PP 723

2.SAMUĒLA 12.

12:1–31 PP 720–726
12:1–12 PP 721
12:5, 6 PP 727
12:7 GW 150; PK 141; 2T 688; 4T 15
12:9, 10 PP 723
12:11, 12 PP 739
12:13 SC 28; 4T 15; 5T 639
12:13,14,17 PP 722
12:25 PK 51

2.SAMUĒLA 13.

13:1–39 PP 727, 728
13:30,31,36,37 PP 727
13:39 GC 537, 539

2.SAMUĒLA 14.

14:1–33 PP 728, 729
14:1–14 PP 728
14:21,24,25,28,32,33 PP 729

2.SAMUĒLA 15.

15:1–37 PP 729–735
15:1, 2 PP 729
15:3–8 PP 730
15:10 PP 731
15:11, 12 PP 730
15:13–20 PP 731
15:21, 24 PP 732
15:25–34 PP 735
15:30 MB 24

2.SAMUĒLA 16.

16:5–23 PP 736–739
16:5–8 PP 736
16:9–12 PP 737

16:15, 16 PP 738
16:20–23 PP 739
16:23 5T 533

2.SAMUĒLA 17.

17:1–29 PP 739–742
17:1–14 PP 740
17:14–21 PP 741
17:22, 24 PP 742

2.SAMUĒLA 18.

18:1–33 PP 742–745
18:1–4 PP 742
18:5–13 PP 743
18:14–17, 24–33 PP 744

2.SAMUĒLA 19.

19:1–8, 33 PP 745

2.SAMUĒLA 20.

20:1–22 PP 746

2.SAMUĒLA 22.

22:36 Ev 639; ML 53; TM 104; 3T 477

2.SAMUĒLA 23.

23:1–5 PP 754
23:3, 4 PK 26
23:4 DA 103; PK 688
23:13–17 PP 736
23:15–17 5T 43

2.SAMUĒLA 24.

24:1–25 PP 747–749
24:1–13 PP 747
24:14 TM 354; 5T 57
24:14–25 PP 748
24:24 2T 127

1. Ķēniņu

1. ĶĒNIŅU 1.

1:1–53 PP 749, 750
1:1–7 PP 749
1:32–40 PK 25

1. ĶĒNIŅU 2.

2:1–4 PK 26; PP 753
2:2 MH 174
2:2, 3 5T 509

1. ĶĒNIŅU 3.

3:1 PK 53; FE 498
3:3–15 Ed 48
3:4 PP 27
3:5 PK 75; 9T 281
3:5–11 PK 28
3:7 PK 30, 47; 3T 449
3:7–15 9T 281
3:12 FE 414; ML 236; 3T 449
3:12–14 PK 29
3:16–28 PK 57
3:28 PK 32

1. ĶĒNIŅU 4.

4:21, 24, 25 PK 51
4:29–31 PK 32; 2T 305
4:32, 33 PK 33

1. KĒNIŅU 6.

6:1, 2 GC 412
6:7 PK 35; 4T 258; 9T 180
6:17 GC 208
6:38 PK 35

1. KĒNIŅU 7.

7:13, 14 PK 63

1. KĒNIŅU 8.

8:1–66 PK 37–50, 65, 66; SR 193, 194
8:4–7 SR 193
8:10, 11 SR 194
8:29 PK 66
8:33, 34 PK 335, 359
8:42, 43 PK 66
8:54 SR 194
8:56 ML 337
8:59, 60 PK 359
8:60 PK 66
8:61 PK 58; 7T 218

1. KĒNIŅU 9.

9:2 PK 75
9:15–19 PK 71
9:16 PK 53
9:26, 28 FE 501; PK 72

1. KĒNIŅU 10.

10:1, 2 PK 66
10:3–9 PK 67
10:11 Ed 49; PK 72; 7T 217
10:22 Ed 49; 7T 217
10:26 PK 56

1. KĒNIŅU 11.

11:1–8 FE 498; PP 51–60; 2T 306; 6T 250
11:4 4T 508
11:4, 5 PK 56
11:6–8 PK 405
11:7 PK 57
11:9, 10 PK 75
11:11,12,14–28 PK 77
11:28,31,33 PK 87
11:34, 35 PK 88
11:43 PK 878

1. KĒNIŅU 12.

12:1–24 PK 88–92
12:4 PK 55, 88
12:4, 5 PP 526
12:9–11 PK 89
12:12–14 PK 90
12:15 PK 91
12:16 PK 90
12:18 PK 91
12:20 PK 99
12:21–24 PK 92
12:26, 27 PK 9912:28 PK 100
12:28–33 PK 401
12:29 PK 100

12:31, 32 PK 101

1. KĒNIŅU 13.

13:1–34 PK 101–107
13:1 PK 101, 401
13:2 PK 402
13:2, 3 PK 101
13:4 3T 278
13:4–6 PK 102
13:7–9 PK 105
13:18–26 PK 106
13:33, 34 PK 107

1. KĒNIŅU 14.

14:15, 16 PK 108
14:16 PK 107
14:25 PK 94
14:26,27 PK 95
14:31 PK 96

1. KĒNIŅU 15.

15:11 PK 110, 190
15:16–24 PK 113
15:29, 30 PK 109

1. KĒNIŅU 16.

16:25 PK 114
16:29–33 PK 114, 177
16:30–33 3T 262
16:34 PK 230; 3T 273

1. KĒNIŅU 17.

17:1–24 PK 119–132
17:1 EW 162; PK 116, 121; 3T 263, 273
17:3, 4 PK 122
17:3–6 3T 288
17:4 MH 202
17:6 EW 56; 4T 253
17:7–9 3T 288
17:9 AA 416, 430; DA 238; 3T 274
17:9–11 PK 129
17:9–16 2T 29
17:12–14 PK 130
17:12–15 6T 345
17:15–24 PK 131; 6T 346

1. KĒNIŅU 18.

18:1–46 PK 133–159; 3T 274–288
18:1 3T 277
18:1, 2 PK 137
18:2 3T 274
18:4 PK 126
18:6–14 PK 138
18:8 3T 277
18:10 3T 276
18:11 3T 277
18:13 3T 276
18:14 3T 277
18:15–17 PK 139
18:17 DA 587; GC 104; 3T 276, 278
18:17, 18 GC 590
18:18 PK 140; 3T 278
18:18–21 PK 177
18:19 PK 116, 143

18:21 CH 562; MM 96; PK 147, 188; TM 141; 3T 280; 4T 338, 350, 446; 5T 137, 173, 199, 526; 6T 141; 7T 155; 8T 68
 18:22 Ed 151; 3T 274
 18:22–24 PK 148
 18:22–26 3T 281
 18:24 DA 215
 18:25,26 PK 149
 18:26 3T 282, 283
 18:26, 28 IT 231
 18:27–29 PK 150; 3T 282
 18:30–32 PK 151
 18:30–39 3T 283
 18:33–37 PK 152
 18:36 GW 255; 6T 99
 18:36–40 Ed 151; PK 224; 3T 285
 18:37,38 5T 161
 18:38,39 PK 153
 18:39, 40 Ed 60
 18:40 PK 154
 18:41 PK 155
 18:41–44 3T 286
 18:42–44 PK 156
 18:45, 46 PK 158; 3T 287

1. KĒNIŅU 19.

19:1–21 PK 159–176, 217–220; 1–14 3T 288–292
 19:1 3T 288
 19:1–4 3T 261
 19:2 PK 159; 3T 289
 19:3 EW 162
 19:3, 4 PK 162
 19:3–9 3T 289
 19:4 DA 301; Ed 151; PK 160, 228; 3T 290
 19:5–8 PK 166
 19:5–9 3T 291
 19:9 PK 172
 19:9–13 PK 168
 19:10–14 3T 291
 19:11, 12 DA 217; MH 36
 19:13–17 PK 169
 19:14 K 189
 19:15 PK 254; 5T 77
 19:16 Ed 151; PK 217
 19:17 PK 254
 19:18 Ev 559; PK 170, 188, 189, 225, 259; 5T 81; 7T 38; 9T 110, 142
 19:19 GW 333; MH 148; PK 218, 219
 19:19–21 Ed 58; 5T 82
 19:20, 21 PK 220

1. KĒNIŅU 21.

21:1–29 PK 204–207
 21:1 PK 204
 21:2–8 PK 205
 21:9–11 PK 206
 21:17–21 PK 206, 224
 21:22–24 PK 207
 21:25 PK 204
 21:25, 26 PK 115
 21:27–29 PK 207

1. KĒNIŅU 22.

22:1–53 PK 190–196, 207
 22:8 PK 195
 22:16, 17 PK 196
 22:22 TM 409
 22:29, 36 PK 196
 22:43 PK 190
 22:46 PK 191
 22:50 PK 212
 22:51–53 5T 191
 22:52, 53 PK 207

2. KĒNIŅU

2. KĒNIŅU 1.

1:1–18 PK 207–212
 1:1 5T 191
 1:2 CH 457; PK 207; 5T 192
 1:2–4 5T 191
 1:2, 6 CH 455
 1:3 CT 255; Ev 608; 5T 197; 8T 69
 1:3, 4 AA 290; PK 208
 1:4 5T 195
 1:7–13 PK 208
 1:15, 16 PK 209
 1:16 PK 224
 1:17 PK 210

2. KĒNIŅU 2.

2:1–12 Ed 151
 2:1–25 PK 225–237
 2:2 Ed 59; PK 225, 226
 2:6–9 PK 226
 2:6–15 Ed 59
 2:9 GW 116
 2:9–11 PK 227
 2:10, 11 PK 342
 2:11 Ed 151; EW 162; SR 206
 2:12–15 PK 228
 2:19–21 PK 230
 2:21 PK 233
 2:22 PK 231
 2:23, 24 EW 248; PK 236; 5T 44

2. KĒNIŅU 3.

3:1–3 PK 212
 3:11 Ed 59; PK 222

2. KĒNIŅU 4.

4:1–44 PK 235–243
 4:8–10,14–17 PK 237
 4:18–22, 25–31 PK 238
 4:32–37 PK 239
 4:38–41 PK 240
 4:39, 40 Ev 127
 4:42–44 PK 241; 6T 466
 4:43 PK 243

2. KĒNIŅU 5.

5:1–27 PK 244–253
 5:1, 2 PK 244
 5:1–3 ML 222
 5:2, 3 MH 473
 5:3 PK 245
 5:5–11 PK 246

5:11–14 AA 416; DA 239; 2T 309
5:12–15 PK 249
5:16–21 PK 250
5:21–27 PK 251
5:25–27 4T 336

2. KĒNIŅU 6.

6:1–33 PK 255–261
6:1, 22 PK 260
6:1–7 Ed 217
6:5–7 PK 260
6:8–17 PK 256
6:16, 17 DA 40; PK 264
6:17 Ed 255; GC 208; PK 590
6:18–23 PK 257
6:24–33 PK 258

2. KĒNIŅU 7.

7:1–20 PK 258, 259
7:1 PK 259
7:3–9, 16 PK 258

2. KĒNIŅU 9.

9:1–3, 6–8 PK 214
9:20 TM 333
9:30–34 PK 255

2. KĒNIŅU 10.

10:11 PK 215, 254
10:16 TM 55; 2T 147; 4T 535; 5T 343
10:19,28 PK 215

2. KĒNIŅU 11.

11:12 PK 215
11:14–16, 18 PK 216

2. KĒNIŅU 13.

13:14, 15–17 PK 261
13:18, 19 PK 262
13:22 PK 254

2. KĒNIŅU 14.

14:21, 22 PK 303

2. KĒNIŅU 15.

15:1–4 PK 303
15:5 PK 304
15:18–30 PK 287
15:34, 35 PK 305

2. KĒNIŅU 16.

16:1–20 PK 322–330
16:1 PK 322
16:3 PK 324
16:5 PK 328
16:7, 8 PK 329

2. KĒNIŅU 17.

17:1 PK 287
17:7,11,14–16 PK 291
17:20, 23 PK 292

2. KĒNIŅU 18.

18:1–5 PK 288, 331
18:1–7 PK 339

18:6, 7 PK 677; 3T 573
18:9–11 PK 291, 305, 351
18:12 PK 292
18:13–16 PK 305, 339
18:17–37 PK 349–354
18:19, 20 PK 352

2. KĒNIŅU 19.

19:1–37 PK 354–366
19:1, 3–7 PK 354
19:10–19 PK 355
19:20–22 PK 359
19:23–30 PK 360
19:31–35 PK 361
19:35 GC 512
19:37 PK 361

2. KĒNIŅU 20.

20:1–19 PK 340–348
20:1–3 PK 340
20:1–7 CH 381
20:4–6 PK 341
20:7–11 PK 340–342
20:12–19 PK 344–347

2. KĒNIŅU 21.

21:1–26 PK 381–383
21:11,14,16 PK 382
21:21–24 PK 383

2. KĒNIŅU 22.

22:1–20 PK 384–400
22:1, 2 PK 384
22:3–8 PK 392
22:8–10 PK 393
22:13, 14 PK 398
22:15–20 PK 399

2. KĒNIŅU 23.

23:1–30 PK 400–406
23:2, 3 DA 216; PK 400
23:15–18 PK 402
23:20, 24 PK 401
23:22,25,26 PK 405
23:31–37 PK 412

2. KĒNIŅU 24.

24:1, 2 PK 438
24:1–7 PK 422
24:13–16 PK 438
24:17 PK 439
24:18–20 4T 181

2. KĒNIŅU 25.

25:1–26 PK 452–463
25:1 PK 452
25:4, 5 PK 458
25:7,18–20 PK 459
25:22,25,26 PK 460

1. Laiku

1. LAIKU 2.

2:7 PP 495

1. LAIKU 5.

5:26 PK 287

1. LAIKU 10.

10:1–14 PP 681–683

10:1–4 PP 681

10:5–12 PP 682

10:13,14 PP 683

1. LAIKU 11.

11:1–3 PP 697

11:15–19 PP 736; 5T 43

1. LAIKU 12.

12:1 PP 673

1. LAIKU 13.

13:1–14 PP 704–706

13:1–7 PP 704

13:8–14 PP 705

1. LAIKU 14.

14:1–17 PP 703, 704

14:1, 2, 8 PP 703

14:9–17 PP 704

1. LAIKU 15.

15:1–29 PP 706–711

15:1–3 PP 706

15:16 Ev 501

15:25, 26 PP 706

15:27, 28 PP 707

15:29 PP 711

1. LAIKU 16.

16:1–3 PP 708

16:10 ML 157

16:22 3T 94; 4T 229

16:35 PK 202

16:36 5T 318

1. LAIKU 17.

17:1–17 PP 711, 712

17:1–4 PP 711

17:9–14, 16, 17 PP 712

1. LAIKU 18.

18:1–3, 14 PP 713

1. LAIKU 19.

19:1–19 PP 714, 715

19:1–5 PP 714

19:6,7,13–15 PP 715

1. LAIKU 21.

21:1–30 PP 747–749

21:1 PK 189

21:1,3,4,8,11,12 PP 747

21:15–18 PP 748

21:15 GC 19

21:24–26 PP 748

21:26 PK 37

1. LAIKU 22.

22:1–5 PP 750

22:8–10 PP 712

1. LAIKU 28.

28:1–21 PP 750, 751

28:1 AA 94

28:1–3,6–8 PP 750

28:8 AA 94

28:9 MB 188; TM 173; 3T 238; 5T 31

28:9,10 AA 95; PK 26

28:9–12 PP 751

28:12, 19 GC 23

28:20 PP 751

1. LAIKU 29.

29:1–20 PP 751–753

29:1 PK 37

29:1–9 PP 751

29:5 CS 127; PK 62; 8T 45

29:10–17 5T 735

29:10–20 PP 752

29:11, 12 MB 176

29:12 3T 549

29:14 COL 362; CS 18, 46, 157, 198, 300;
FE 82; MYP 313; PP 753; 4T 78, 596;
5T 268, 271, 382, 737; 6T 480, 481

29:15 Ed 165

29:16 4T 78

2. Laiku**2. LAIKU 1.**

1:1 PK 32

1:2, 3 PK 27

1:11 PK 28

1:7–12 Ed 48; 3T 449; 9T 281

1:12 PK 29

1:15 PK 54

1:16 PK 56

2. LAIKU 2.

2:1–3 PK 35

2:7 PK 63

2:13, 14 PK 35

2:14 PK 63

2. LAIKU 4.

4:17, 19, 21 PK 36

2. LAIKU 5.

5:1–14 PK 37–39

5:1–3 PK 37

5:4–7 PK 38

5:12, 13, 14 PK 38

2. LAIKU 6.

6:1–42 PK 39–42

6:1–6 PK 39

6:7 PK 65

6:13 PK 39; SR 194

6:14,18–21,24,25 PK 40

6:26–33 PK 41

6:33 PK 68

6:34–42 PK 42

2. LAIKU 7.

7:1–22 PK 45–47
7:1 PK 335
7:1–5, 8–10 PK 45
7:11 PK 37
7:12–18 PK 45
7:13, 14 PK 128
7:14 PK 335
7:16 SR 195
7:20, 22 PK 47

2. LAIKU 8.

8:4, 5 PK 71
8:18 Ed 49, 54; PK 72; 7T 217

2. LAIKU 9.

9:1 PK 66
9:2–6 PK 67
9:21 Ed 49; PK 54; 7T 217
9:23 PK 47, 67
9:27 PK 54
9:28 PK 56

2. LAIKU 10.

10:1–19 PK 87–91
10:1, 2 PK 87
10:3–7 PK 89
10:4 PK 55; 4T 628; 7T 218

2. LAIKU 11.

11:1–17 PK 91–93
11:5 PK 92
11:11,12,16,17 PK 93

2. LAIKU 12.

12:1–16 PK 93–96
12:1 PK 93
12:2–5 PK 94
12:6–12 PK 95
12:14, 16 PK 9

2. LAIKU 13.

13:19, 20 PK 107

2. LAIKU 14.

14:1–15 PK 110–112
14:2–9 PK 110
14:11–13 PK 111

2. LAIKU 15.

15:1,2,7–12,15 PK 112

2. LAIKU 16.

16:7–10, 12 PK 113
16:9 PK 376

2. LAIKU 17.

17:1–19 PK 190–192
17:3–5 PK 190
17:5–9 PK 191
17:10–19 PK 192

2. LAIKU 18.

18:1–34 PK 192–196
18:1 PK 192
18:2 PK 195

18:3 PK 196
18:3–6 PK 195
18:28, 33, 34 PK 196

2. LAIKU 19.

19:1–11 PK 196–198
19:1 PK 196
19:2 FE 295
19:2, 3 PK 196
19:4–11 PK 197

2. LAIKU 20.

20:1–30 PK 198–203
20:1, 2 PK 198
20:1–4, 12 Ed 163
20:3–12 PK 199
20:13 PK 200
20:14–17 Ed 163
20:14–21 PK 201
20:17 PK 203
20:20 Ed 163; ML 42
20:22–24 PK 202
20:27–30 PK 203

2. LAIKU 21.

21:5, 6 PK 192
21:6, 11 PK 212
21:12–19 PK 213

2. LAIKU 22.

22:1–12 PK 214, 215
22:1–4 PK 214
22:8–12 PK 215

2. LAIKU 23.

23:8 PK 215
23:12–17, 21 PK 216

2. LAIKU 24.

24:20–22 DA 619

2. LAIKU 26.

26:1–23 PK 303–305
26:15 PK 303
26:16–21 PK 304

2. LAIKU 27.

27:1, 2 PK 305

2. LAIKU 28.

28:1–27 PK 322–330
28:2,3 PK 324
28:6–15 PK 649
28:19, 22–24 PK 330

2. LAIKU 29.

29:1–36 PK 331–335
29:1–4 PK 331
29:5 PK 332
29:6 PK 331
29:7 PK 332
29:8 PK 328
29:10, 11, 15 PK 332
29:16–19,24,29 PK 333
29:30 ML 238

29:36 PK 333
2. LAIKU 30.
30:1–27 PK 288–291, 335–338
30:1, 2 PK 335
30:5–9 PK 288
30:10, 11 PK 336
30:10–13 PK 291
30:12, 21–23 PK 337
30:26, 27 PK 338

2. LAIKU 31.

31:1–21 PK 338, 339
31:1, 20, 21 PK 338
31:21 MYP 149

2. LAIKU 32.

32:1–23 PK 349–362
32:3–6 PK 350
32:7, 8 PK 349
32:8 ML 32; PK 351; 5T 195
32:17 PK 355
32:20 PK 354
32:21 GC 512; PK 361
32:25 PK 346
32:26 PK 347
32:31 PK 346

2. LAIKU 33.

33:1–25 PK 381–383
33:9 PK 381
33:11–13, 21–25 PK 383

2. LAIKU 34.

34:1–33 DA 216; PK 384, 392–401
34:3–5 PK 396
34:6, 7 PK 397
34:14–19 PK 393
34:21 PK 398
34:23–28 PK 399
34:29, 30 DA 216
34:29–31 PK 400
34:32, 33 PK 401

2. LAIKU 35.

35:24, 25 PK 405

2. LAIKU 36.

36:1–4 PK 412
36:6, 7 PK 422
36:9, 10 PK 438
36:9–19 PK 422
36:10 PK 439
36:12, 13 PK 447
36:13 PK 451
36:14 PK 449
36:14–16 1T 280
36:15, 16 GC 19; ML 285
36:19–21 PK 459

Ezras

EZRAS 1.

1:1–4 PK 558
1:2, 3 TM 203
1:5 PK 599
1:5–11 PK 559

EZRAS 2.

2:64, 65 PK 598
2:64–70 PK 560

EZRAS 3.

3:1–6 PK 560
3:11, 12 PK 563
3:12 GC 23
3:12, 13 PK 564

EZRAS 4.

4:1–24 PK 567–573
4:1, 2 PK 567
4:3 PK 568
4:1–5 IT 281
4:4 PK 594
4:4, 5 PK 571
4:7 PK 572
4:21–24 PK 573
4:23 PK 594

EZRAS 5.

5:1 PK 573
5:2 PK 577, 579
5:5, 6 PK 578

EZRAS 6.

6:1, 2 PK 579
6:3–5 PK 558
6:7–10, 12 PK 579
6:8–12 PK 598; TM 203
6:14 DA 233; GC 326; PK 607, 698
6:14–17, 19 PK 596

EZRAS 7.

7:1–28 PK 607–614
7:1 DA 233; PK 698
7:1–5 PK 608
7:6 PK 609
7:9 DA 233; PK 611, 617, 698
7:10 PK 608, 623
7:11, 12 PK 610
7:12, 13 PK 607
7:12–26 GC 326; LS 58; 1T 52
7:13 PK 611
7:14, 15, 20, 23 PK 610
7:24–26 PK 611
7:27, 28 PK 612
7:28 PK 614

EZRAS 8.

8:15–36 PK 612–619
8:15 PK 612
8:16 PK 614
8:17–22 PK 615
8:21, 23 PK 616
8:21–23 PK 619; 1T 282
8:24, 25, 28, 29 PK 616

8:31 PK 617
8:33–36 PK 619

EZRAS 9.

9:1–15 PK 619–621
9:1 1T 279
9:1, 2 PK 619
9:3–6 PK 6209:5 GW 178; PK 48
9:7–15 PK 621
9:13–15 1T 279

EZRAS 10.

10:1–5 PK 622
10:3 PK 623

Nehemijas

NEHEMIJAS 1.

1:1–11 PK 628–630
1:1, 2 PK 628
1:4, 5, 9 PK 629
1:11 PK 628, 630

NEHEMIJAS 2.

2:1–20 PK 630–638
2:2 PK 630, 631
2:3, 4 PK 631
2:4 SC 103; TM 201
2:5 PK 632
2:8, 9 PK 633
2:10 PK 635
2:11–16 PK 636
2:17 PK 637
2:18–20 PK 638
2:20 PK 640

NEHEMIJAS 3.

3:1 PK 638
3:5, 28 PK 639
3:28–30 5T 342

NEHEMIJAS 4.

4:1–23 PK 641–645
4:1 3T 574
4:1, 2 PK 641
4:3 PK 642
4:4 3T 574
4:6 Ed 286
4:6–8 PK 642
4:7, 8 3T 571
4:9 PK 659; 3T 572
4:9,10,12–18 PK 643
4:10, 14 GC 56
4:17 AA 597
4:18 GC 56
4:20 PK 645
4:20–23 PK 644

NEHEMIJAS 5.

5:1–19 PK 646–652
5:1–4 PK 646–647
5:5–7 PK 648
5:8 PK 649
5:9–13 PK 650

NEHEMIJAS 6.

6:1–19 PK 653–660
6:1–3 PK 653
6:3 Ev 691; PK 659; 1T 123; 3T 38, 570;
5T 616
6:3–5 3T 574
6:4–8 PK 654
6:10 PK 655
6:11 PK 656
6:12 PK 655
6:13 PK 656
6:15–18 PK 657
6:19 PK 658

NEHEMIJAS 8.

8:1–18 DA 216; PK 661–665
8:2 PK 661
8:3 PK 662
8:4, 6 PK 661
8:7–10 PK 662
8:8 COL 335
8:9, 10 MH 281
8:10 GC 477
8:12 PK 662
8:13–18 PK 665
8:15–17 MH 282

NEHEMIJAS 9.

9:31–38 DA 216
9:1, 2 PK 665
9:5, 6 PK 666
9:6 Ed 130; PP 115
9:13 PP 365
9:19–21 PP 406
9:20 AA 53
9:38 PK 666

NEHEMIJAS 10.

10:29–36 PK 667
10:32, 33 PP 526

NEHEMIJAS 13.

13:1–31 PK 669–678
13:4–7 PK 669
13:8–13 PK 670
13:14 GC 481
13:15–19 PK 671
13:18 PK 182
13:19 PK 667
13:20, 21 PK 672
13:22–25, 27 PK 673
13:28, 29 PK 674

Esteres

ESTERES 2.

2:17 PK 601
2:19, 21 5T 450

ESTERES 3.

3:1–15 PK 600; 5T 450

ESTERES 4.

4:3 PK 601

4:14 Ed 263; ML 64; PK 601; 5T 321
4:16 PK 601; 1T 16

ESTERES 5.

5:2, 5 PK 602

ESTERES 6.

6:1,10,11 PK 602

ESTERES 7.

7:5–10 PK 602

ESTERES 8.

8:10–17 PK 602

ESTERES 9.

9:1, 2, 16 PK 602

ESTERES 10.

10:3 PK 602

Ījaba

ĪJABA 1.

1:6 DA 834; GC 518
1:7 MYP 51; 1T 341; 5T 294
1:8–12, Ed 155
1:9, 10 GC 513
1:10 GC 589
1:12 3T 311
1:12–19 GC 589
1:21 LS 253; 1T 110, 111

ĪJABA 2.

2:5–7 DA 471; Ed 155
2:7 PP 129
2:7–10 AA 575; 3T 311; 4T 525

ĪJABA 3.

3:3 PK 162; 3T 262

ĪJABA 4.

4:3 5T 489

ĪJABA 5.

5:3 FE 348
5:18 PK 435

ĪJABA 6.

6:2 PK 162; 5T 313
6:4 AA 45; PK 435
6:8–10 PK 163

ĪJABA 7.

7:11, 15, 16 PK 163

ĪJABA 9.

9:2 GC 254
9:5 PP 328
9:9 EW 419:33 DA 25

ĪJABA 10.

10:1 Ed 155

ĪJABA 11.

11:7 Ed 169; GC 343; ML 108; MM 95; 5T 301; 8T 285
11:7, 8 SC 110; 5T 698
11:7–9 MH 430; PP 116; 8T 279
11:8 DA 412
11:15–20 PK 163

ĪJABA 12.

12:7, 8 CG 58; Ed 117
12:7–9 8T 327
12:13 Ed 13, 14; 8T 327

ĪJABA 13.

13:11 MH 434
13:15 CT 317; Ed 156; ML 328; 6T 157; 7T 275
13:15,16 PK 164

ĪJABA 14.

14:2 PP 754
14:4 DA 172; FE 173; MH 443; SC 20; 8T 306
14:10–12 GC 550
14:13 Ed 155
14:14 6T 230
14:21 GC 550

ĪJABA 16.

16:2 TM 350; 3T 508
16:4, 5 3T 508

ĪJABA 18.

18:8 AH 72

ĪJABA 19.

19:7–21 Ed 156
19:24 CH 561; TM 430; 7T 164
19:25 MM 33; MYP 410; PK 264
19:25, 26 ML 328
19:25–27 Ed 156; GC 299; PK 164; 2T 88
19:27 COL 421

ĪJABA 22.

22:12 MH 434
22:21 AA 126; Ed 14; MB 188; ML 336; 5T 742
22:21, 22 MH 410
22:22 ML 28
22:25–29 MH 410

ĪJABA 23.

23:3–10 Ed 156
23:10 CH 300; Ev 632; TM 355; 1T 83; 7T 210, 274

ĪJABA 25.

25:3 MH 434
25:6 AA 572

ĪJABA 26.

26:6 Ed 132
26:7–14 Ed 131; 8T 282
26:10 AA 572; SL 53

ĪJABA 27.

27:5 AA 575; 3T 311; 4T 525

ĪJABA 28.

28:10 PK 265
 28:12–28 MH 430; 8T 280
 28:14–18 COL 107
 28:15, 16 5T 544
 28:15–18 Ed 18
 28:16 CT 132
 28:28 DA 89; PP 222

ĪJABA 29.

29:4–16 Ed 142
 29:11–16 7T 238
 29:12–16 MB 40
 29:15 ML 243; 3T 521, 530
 29:15–17 3T 518
 29:16 ML 244; 4T 513; 5T 151
 29:21–25 Ed 142

ĪJABA 31.

31:24,28 MH 210
 31:32 DA 500; Ed 142

ĪJABA 33.

33:24 Ed 115

ĪJABA 34.

34:21 CH 341; 3T 417
 34:22 Ed 144

ĪJABA 36.

36:18 3T 549

ĪJABA 37.

37:5–24 MH 434
 37:14–16 ML 112
 37:16 CG 46; Ed 15, 21; MM 7; PP 50

ĪJABA 38.

38:1 PK 164
 38:2 MH 442; 1T 330
 38:3 3T 509
 38:4–27 Ed 159
 38:4 EW 217; GC 455
 38:6, 7 GC 455; ML 140
 38:7 DA 281, 769; Ed 22, 161; EW 217; FE 375; GC 511; MB 78; ML 348; MM 215; PK 732; PP 47, 65; TM 136; 6T 349, 456; 8T 42, 197
 38:11 AA 572; ML 336; MM 143; PP 97, 694; SL 53, 55; 4T 287
 38:22,23 PP 509
 38:31 EW 41
 38:31,32 Ed 160; GW 14
 38:41 LS 230

ĪJABA 39.

39:26 ML 105

ĪJABA 42.

42:6 GC 471; 3T 509
 42:10–12 Ed 508

Psalmi**PSALMS 1**

1:1 TM 90; 2T 711; 3T 58; 4T 587
 1:1–3 GC 478; 8T 328
 1:2 CSW 44; ML 50; 4T 526; 5T 220
 1:3 CH 368; GW 115; ML 50; 4T 539; 5T 423
 1:4 5T 81

PSALMS 2

2:1–4 DA 778
 2:4 PP 739
 2:12 DA 414

PSALMS 3

3:1–8 PP 742
 3:4–8 Ed 165
 3:8 PK 269

PSALMS 4

4:4 MYP 122; 7T 251

PSALMS 5

5:3 ML 15; 1T 397
 5:4, 5 2T 351

PSALMS 6

6:5 GC 546
 6:8 4T 514

PSALMS 7

7:9 GC 605; 3T 191

PSALMS 8

8:3 ML 39; 2T 580
 8:3, 4 3T 377
 8:5 GC 511; 3T 50, 568; 4T 416
 8:5, 6 PP 50
 8:6 CS 17
 8:6–8 PP 45
 8:9 3T 377

PSALMS 9

9:1 3T 377
 9:5, 6 GC 545; PP 341
 9:9, 10 Ed 257
 9:15 PP 456
 9:20 PK 429

PSALMS 10

10:3 CS 26
 10:4 CT 64; FE 414; 1T 496; 2T 144; 5T 402; 9T 12
 10:9 AH 72; EW 105

PSALMS 11

11:1–5 PP 661
 11:4 Ed 132; MH 438;
 8T 285
 11:6 GC 672; SR 428

PSALMS 12

12:1 5T 80
 12:6 Ed 244; CG 539; 1T 431

PSALMS 13

13:6 GW 385; ML 170

PSALMS 14

14:1 COL 258; GC 275

PSALMS 15

15:1–5 2T 307; 5T 615; 8T 84
 15:1, 2 ML 265; FE 402
 15:1–3 5T 58
 15:2, 3 Ed 236
 15:2–4 Ed 141
 15:3 2T 466
 15:4 PP 506
 15:5 AA 475; Ed 229; PK 83

PSALMS 16

16:4 GC 310
 16:6 ML 359
 16:8 CH 424; GW 258, 417; MH 510; SC 74
 7T 213
 16:8, 9 ML 153
 16:9, 10 AA 227
 16:11 AH 513; ML 5, 32, 211, 292, 349; 2T 480

PSALMS 17

17:4 CT 121; DA 123; Ed 190; MH 181; Te 107; 6T 259
 17:5 PP 452; 5T 397; 7T 210
 17:15 MM 244; PK 264

PSALMS 18

18:6 Te 41
 18:35 AH 34; COL 235; DA 437; Ev 639; FE 284; ML 53; TM 104
 18:46–50 PP 715

PSALMS 19

19:1 AA 572; CS 17; CT 54; Ed 21, 101; ML 294; MYP 366; PP 116; SC 90; 4T 581; 5T 312
 19:1, 2 ML 214; PP 48; SL 52; TM 137
 19:1–3 COL 22; CT 453; ML 112, 175; 3T 333; 8T 257
 19:2–4 MH 412
 19:3 SL 53
 19:7 COL 286; DA 308, 505; GC 468; MB 80, 118; ML 160, 163, 250; PK 623; TM 120, 247; 4T 15; 5T 329; 6T 221, 365; 8T 207
 19:7, 8 6T 259
 19:8 AA 475; Ed 229; Pk 83; 4T 27
 19:9 4T 336
 19:9–11 CT 31; FE 185
 19:10, 11 Ed 252
 19:11 4T 27; 6T 304; 9T 115
 19:14 ML 83; PP 413

PSALMS 20

20:5 6T 395
 20:7 PP 510, 716

PSALMS 22

22:6–8 AA 225
 22:16–18 DA 746; PK 691
 22:16, 18 SR 224
 22:17, 18 AA 225

22:22–26 9T 279

22:27 PK 370

22:30 DA 828

PSALMS 23

23:1 DA 476; LS 39; 1T 31; 8T 10, 39
 23:1–4 Ed 164
 23:2 PP 413
 23:2, 3 ML 206
 23:4 MH 268; 7T 87
 23:5 LS 171
 23:6 CS 18; 4T 328; 6T 367

PSALMS 24

24:1 ChS 168; CS 72, 186; TM 198; 1T 536; 2T 652; 3T 549; 5T 311; 7T 212; WM 278
 24:3 PP 506
 24:3, 4 CH 82, 101; LS 66; ML 72, 129; 2T 307, 459
 24:4 EW 16, 58; ML 341; TM 426, 443; 1T 60; 2T 552; 3T 207; 7T 212
 24:7 EW 187, 190
 24:7–9 PP 476; SR 236
 24:7–10 AA 38; DA 833; PP 707; SR 239
 24:8 EW 190
 24:9, 10 EW 191

PSALMS 25

25:7–9 5T 630
 25:9 AA 279; LS 92; ML 56; PP 384; SL 12; TM 502; 3T 449; 7T 213; 4T 653
 25:10 GC 354
 25:14 DA 412; FE 374; GC 312; PP 139, 329; TM 269

PSALMS 26

26:4 FE 294
 26:7 CS 115

PSALMS 27

27:1 Ed 164; MH 255
 27:5 GC 634; PP 110; 1T 125; 6T 393
 27:5, 6 MH 255
 27:8 CT 457
 27:11 7T 252
 27:14 AH 343; TM 490;
 7T 243

PSALMS 28

28:7 MH 256; TM 148

PSALMS 29

29:1, 2 6T 366
 29:2 CT 245; 4T 555; 6T 363
 29:9 Ed 308; MB 70; 9T 30

PSALMS 30

30:1–4 6T 366
 30:4, 5 ML 338
 30:5 GC 350

PSALMS 31

31:2 SL 54
 31:20 MH 90; 6T 393

PSALMS 32

32:1, 2 SC 28
 32:1–4 PP 724
 32:5–7 PP 725
 32:8 Ed 282; 7T 94; 9T 202
 32:9 FE 207

PSALMS 33

33:4, 5 8T 271
 33:5 MH 418; SC 92
 33:6 MH 415; PP 44, 112
 33:6–9 8T 259
 33:8 MH 438; 8T 285
 33:9 COL 81; DA 270; Ed 129, 254; MH 77, 414; PP 44, 112
 33:10 AA 574
 33:10,11 PP 124
 33:12 8T 271
 33:12–14 PK 50
 33:13 PK 265
 33:13, 14 PP 124
 33:14, 15 MH 166, 438; 8T 285
 33:16, 17 PP 716
 33:18 MH 229; 5T 424
 33:18, 19 MH 417
 33:18–21 8T 271
 33:20 SR 102

PSALMS 34

34:3 PK 70
 34:4–10 8T 271
 34:5 MB 126
 34:6, 7 TM 250
 34:7 AA 153; CG 42; Ed 255; EW 189; GC 513, 632; ML 303; PK 176; PP 537; SR 406; 2T 272; 3T 373; 5T 475 (см. Пс. 91:11)
 34:8 MH 461; SC 117; 5T 221; 8T 321
 34:9 10 MYP 124
 34:11 2T 398; 4T 140; 5T 324
 34:12–14 PP 600
 34:12–17 CH 628
 34:13 CT 238
 34:13–15 MYP 97
 34:13–18 MYP 124
 34:15 GC 621; LS 271; ML 176; 4T 598; 5T 177
 34:15,16 5T 212
 34:17 ML 297
 34:17,18 CH 367; 8T 271
 34:18 DA 300; FE 371, 451; ML 98; PK 436; SC 43; TM 250; 3T 240, 533; 4T 178, 259; 5T 173, 339, 474, 637 (см. Пс. 51:17; Ис. 57:15)
 34:22 MH 250; 8T 272

PSALMS 36

36:1 SR 109
 36:4 EW 123
 36:5–7 MH 463
 36:6 MB 80
 36:7 MH 417
 36:7–9 MH 463
 36:8, 9 PP 413
 36:9 Ed 197; FE 415; MH 465; ML 12; 3T

433; 8T 322; 9T 41

PSALMS 37

37:1, 2 1T 96
 37:3 MB 163; MH 189; ML 168; SC 126; 6T 307
 37:5 Ed 267; MYP 98; 2T 227; 3T 482
 37:5, 6 Ed 257; MH 486
 37:6 COL 175
 37:7 PK 174; SC 75; 3T 327; 8T 130
 37:10 DA 763; GC 544
 37:10,11 2T 448
 37:11 MB 33; PP 170
 37:18 PP 118
 37:18,19 Ed 141
 37:19 DA 122; MB 163; 1T 173
 37:21 MH 188
 37:23 3T 466; 4T 522
 37:25 MB 163
 37:26 PP 118
 37:29 AH 540; Ed 271; GC 674; PK 682; PP 65, 67; SR 430
 37:31 1T 355
 37:35,36 8T 127
 37:35–37 TM 336
 37:37 PP 237
 37:38 GC 541
 37:40 4T 163

PSALMS 38

38:2 AA 45; PK 435
 38:9 4T 535

PSALMS 39

39:3 CS 18; MB 69; 2T 504
 39:6 COL 258
 39:11 FE 331

PSALMS 40

40:1 ML 297
 40:1–3 MH 255
 40:2 LS 320; MH 470; 2T 297; 4T 328
 40:3 MB 127; ML 174; 7T 40; MYP 201
 40:5 MYP 409
 40:7 DA 23
 40:7, 8 DA 410; ML 74; 4T 121; 6T 59
 40:8 COL 60, 282, 312; DA 24, 176, 209, 329; GC 466; MB 161; PP 372; SC 66
 40:10 3T 543
 40:17 PP 351

PSALMS 41

41:1 MH 201; 5T 150
 41:1, 2 Ed 141
 41:1–3 MB 41; 6T 306

PSALMS 42

42:1 COL 270; GW 257; 1T 159, 161; 4T 534 2, 4 4T 535
 42:7 AA 572; 2T 97
 42:11 Ed 164; MH 255; SC 69; 2T 319; 5T 315;
 6T 480

PSALMS 43

43:3 ML 321

- 43:5 6T 480
- PSALMS 44**
- 44:4–7 PP 716
- PSALMS 45**
- 45:1 Ev 172
45:2 COL 336; CT 240; MB 79
45:17 MH 101
- PSALMS 46**
- 46:1 AH 186; CH 286; EW 105; Ev 306; FE 248; LS 176, 249, 265; MH 268; ML 317; MYP 87; PK 203, 211, 340; SR 102, 127; 4T 616; 5T 34, 195, 215, 315; 7T 86, 126, 213
46:1, 2 Ed 165; LS 258
46:1–3 GC 639
46:2 9T 96
46:2, 3 TM 446
46:4 EW 39; 6T 366; 8T 27
46:4–7 Ed 165
46:7 ML 290; 4T 286
46:9–11 PK 203
46:10 DA 363; Ed 260; FE 441; MH 58; ML 149; LS 253; TM 282, 516; 1T 111; 8T 279
- PSALMS 47**
- 47:9 ML 291
- PSALMS 48**
- 48:1, 2 PP 539
48:2 DA 576; GC 17; PP 637, 731
48:10,11,14 PK 203
48:14 Ed 165; 3T 458; 8T 278
- PSALMS 49**
- 49:6–8 2T 198
49:7, 8 MH 210
49:15 PK 264
49:18 COL 258
49:20 COL 258; GW 18; 4T 526
- PSALMS 50**
- 50:1–6 Ed 181
50:2–4 GC 300
50:3, 4 GC 642; PP 339
50:3–5 2T 198
50:5 CH 302, 558; EW 47, 57, 121
50:5, 6 PP 341
50:6 COL 179; GC 639, 650
50:10 CS 303; PP 525; TM 177; 1T 536; 2T 652; 3T 390, 549
50:10–12 ChS 168; DA 434; TM 198
50:12 3T 390
50:14, 15 DA 129
50:15 COL 172; PK 631; TM 380; 5T 195
50:16–19 1T 338
50:21 Ed 144; MB 43
50:23 COL 298; ML 33, 91, 153; PP 289; SC 109; 5T 319; 6T 62
- PSALMS 51**
- 51:1 5T 343, 639
51:1–7 Ed 165; PP 724
- 51:1–14 SC 28
51:4 5T 639
51:6 1T 163; 2T 335
51:7 COL 206; PK 320; PP 277; TM 95; 4T 122
51:8–14 PP 725
51:10 CG 418; DA 174; MB 167; ML 85; PP 460; SC 39; TM 328; 1T 158; 4T 122; 9T 23
51:10–13 TM 95
51:12 4T 122; 8T 103
51:12,13 6T 43
51:13 EW 120
51:16,17 PP 725
51:17 COL 297; CS 153; DA 280; Ev 510; FE 370; GC 484; PK 436; SC 30; 1T 205, 537; 2T 147, 303; 5T 339 (cm. Пс. 34:18; Ис. 57:15)
- PSALMS 53**
- 53:5 GC 117
- PSALMS 54**
- 54:4 Te 258; 5T 514
- PSALMS 55**
- 55:6 EW 20; 1T 70
55:14 ML 199
55:17 5T 164; 7T 44
55:22 COL 51; ML 10; 4T 285; 7T 297; 8T 126; 9T 17
- PSALMS 56**
- 56:3 AA 467; MB 156; PP 692
56:4 ML 297
56:8 GC 481
56:11–13 MH 101
- PSALMS 60**
- 60:12 5T 487
- PSALMS 61**
- 61:1–3 ML 105
61:2 PP 413
61:2, 3 5T 130
61:3 EW 44
- PSALMS 62**
- 62:2 MYP 81
62:5 GW 99; MB 35; 6T 354
62:7 AA 572; DA 413; PP 413
62:8 SC 97
62:9 TM 438
62:10 5T 261
- PSALMS 63**
- 63:1–7 Ed 164
63:3–7 MH 101
63:8 Te 105
- PSALMS 64**
- 64:3 4T 348
- PSALMS 65**
- 65:5 PK 133; 8T 41
65:5–7 MH 418
65:5–11 8T 275
65:6 DA 20; GC 66

65:8 MH 418
65:8–13 PK 133
65:9–11 COL 81
65:11 Ed 43; MH 418

PSALMS 66

66:12 MH 486
66:13,14 4T 471
66:16 6T 227; 8T 182
66:17,18 4T 533
66:18 MH 227; PP 329; 1T 214; 2T 148, 158,
350, 351; 3T 238, 249; 4T 332; 5T 592

PSALMS 67

67:1, 2 Ev 357; 9T 47
67:2 COL 299
67:3 5T 319
67:5 PP 290

PSALMS 68

68:5 MH 202; WM 216;
2T 314
68:8 PP 340
68:10 COL 256; MB 164; WM 15
68:10, 11 Ev 565
68:13 COL 206; MH 182
68:19 CS 17
68:31 PK 370
68:32–34 AA 32
68:35 CH 367

PSALMS 69

69:8, 9 AA 225
69:9 DA 158; MB 53; 4T 396
69:20 AA 225
69:20,21 DA 746; PK 691
69:30 PK 70; 5T 317

PSALMS 71

71:3 PP 413
71:5 FE 348
71:5, 6 MH 101; PK 341
71:6 MH 100
71:7 CT 537
71:9 1T 423
71:9,12 PK 341
71:14 ML 327
71:17,18 1T 423
71:18 PK 341
71:22,23 4T 71
71:22–24 MH 101

PSALMS 72

72:1–19 PK 26, 27
72:2 5T 31
72:3 GC 66
72:4 PK 686; WM 312
72:4–8 PP 755
72:6 MB 18; SC 72
72:8 DA 458
72:12 COL 173; GW 263
72:14 AA 86
72:17 PP 755
72:18,19 PK 314

PSALMS 73

73:8 PP 124
73:9–11 Ed 144
73:11 COL 177; GC 274
73:12 5T 397
73:24 CH 290; GW 263; ML 25; 1T 408; 5T
547
73:24,25 6T 367
73:26 PP 413

PSALMS 75

75:6, 7 MH 476

PSALMS 76

76:1–12 PK 362
76:2 GC 23
76:10 PK 543; 5T 453
76:11 4T 471

PSALMS 77

77:13, 14 PK 50
77:17–20 PP 287
77:20 DA 480

PSALMS 78

78:1–4 5T 37
78:4–7 MH 448
78:5–8 5T 38
78:7 PK 378
78:10 8T 276
78:15, 16 PP 298; SR 132
78:18–21 PP 378
78:19 CH 495; EW 56; FE 319; MH 200; PK
242; 6T 178
78:24 COL 287; MH 202, 311
78:24,25 PP 297
78:25 MM 277; SR 130; 6T 372
78:32–35, 37–39 PP 410
78:37–39 Ed 45
78:38, 39 8T 276
78:41 3T 209
78:52,58,60,61 PP 545
78:61 8T 276
78:68,69 GC 23

PSALMS 80

80:1 PP 62
80:1–11 PK 356
80:8 GC 19
80:12–15,18,19 PK 359

PSALMS 81

81:1, 2 8T 12
81:11,12 PP 441; 3T 73
81:12 3T 172

PSALMS 82

82:1,3,4 PK 198

PSALMS 83

83:1–18 PK 200

PSALMS 84

84:2 EW 110; GW 257; 2T 223; 4T 534
84:7 CSW 49; RC 71; TM 425, 441; 1T

179; 2T 405; 5T 93; 9T 200
84:11 GC 673; MH 481; ML 102; MYP 123;
SC 72; SR 102, 429; 1T 120; 9T 75

PSALMS 85

85:10 AH 311; CSW 171; DA 762, 834; Ev
292; GW 156; PP 349; 5T 633; 6T 60;
7T 209

PSALMS 86

86:2 ML 205
86:12 PK 70
86:15 PK 311

PSALMS 87

87:7 Ed 307; PK 730

PSALMS 88

88:2, 3 PK 341

PSALMS 89

89:3–29 PP 755
89:5–7 SL 56
89:7 CG 538; ML 281; MYP 265; PK 236;
5T 268, 320
89:13–18 PP 33
89:14 PP 34; 2T 448
89:14, 15 5T 190
89:15 Ev 121; TM 111; 8T 145
89:19 MYP 59; 1T 698; 2T 321; 5T 312; 9T
280
89:31–33 PP 738
89:33 8T 276
89:34 FE 450; PK 165, 187; 8T 10, 39
89:37 GC 262

PSALMS 90

90:2 GC 479; MM 92
90:2–6,12,14–17 8T 270
90:17 CT 431; Ed 80, 303; GC 645; MB 95;
ML 270

PSALMS 91

91:1–16 8T 120
91:1 AH 274; CH 362;
MB 188; PP 167
91:1, 2 4T 525
91:3–10 GC 630
91:4 PP 167
91:6 AA 153; DA 348
91:9, 10 Ed 181; PK 538; PP 110
91:11 EW 271; FE 177; GC 517, 560, 629;
ML 31, 56, 160, 302; PP 256; Te 35,
286; 3T 363 (см. Пс. 34:7)
91:14 PP 110
91:16 COL 289; PP 167

PSALMS 92

92:1–4 8T 12
92:2 ML 200
92:4 MH 463
92:4, 5 DA 282
92:12 Ed 116; PP 450; 5T 514
92:12–14 MH 286
92:13 2T 466

PSALMS 93

93:1, 2 8T 271

PSALMS 94

94:14, 15, 21 PP 456
94:22 PP 413
94:23 PP 456

PSALMS 95

95:1, 2 CG 520
95:1–11 8T 121
95:1 ML 29
95:1–6 8T 13
95:1–7 6T 351
95:3 PK 48
95:3–6 Ed 243
95:4–6 MH 413
95:5 DA 20
95:6 GC 437; ML 29; PK 48
95:7, 8 5T 216

PSALMS 96

96:1–13 8T 122
96:3 ML 288; PK 313
96:5 GC 437
96:6 PP 34
96:9 6T 363
96:11,13 GC 300

PSALMS 97

97:2 COL 177; Ed 169; PP 43; SC 111; 5T
197, 699
97:10–12 CT 397
97:11 CW 34; GC 522

PSALMS 98

98:9 CH 303

PSALMS 99

99:1 PK 176
99:1–3 MH 438; 8T 285
99:1–5 PK 29
99:9 MH 415; 8T 264

PSALMS 100

100:1–4 MH 415; 8T 264
100:2 PP 594
100:2–4 DA 288
100:3 GC 437; 6T 351
100:3, 4 Ed 243
100:4 AH 474; ML 171; 5T 317, 491
100:4, 5 3T 240

PSALMS 101

101:3 AH 404, 406, 409; ML 86, 88
101:3–7 CT 119

PSALMS 102

102:15,18–22 PK 370
102:19 MH 438; 8T 285

PSALMS 103

103:1 SR 129
103:1, 2 PP 294
103:1–4 CT 243
103:1–14 MH 79
103:2, 3 ML 154
103:2–4 CH 502
103:3 DA 270; MH 77, 111, 243

103:3, 4 MH 113
 103:8 4T 67
 103:8–18 8T 272
 103:12 MB 167
 103:13 COL 204; CS 17; Ed 245; GW 210;
 MB 113; 4T 177; 5T 177, 315
 103:13, 14 CH 375; MH 123, 225
 103:14 COL 362; GW 244; MM 296; MYP
 226; 8T 191
 103:17, 18 PP 754
 103:19 GC 511; PK 50
 103:20 DA 779; GC 512, 517, 630; MM 94;
 PK 602; PP 100; Te 291; 1T 301, 346;
 2T 171, 591; 3T 526, 450; 8T 17; 9T
 17
 103:20, 21 ML 305
 103:21 GC 512

PSALMS 104

104:1–34 PP 44
 104:5–12 PK 134
 104:10, 12 Ed 118
 104:13, 14 CS 17; FE 414
 104:14 CSW 140
 104:14, 15 PK 135
 104:18 CG 59; Ed 118
 104:20, 21 PP 115
 104:24 Ed 99, 104; MH 412
 104:24–28 PK 135
 104:27 3T 228
 104:27, 28 PP 115
 104:27–30 Ed 131
 104:33, 34 MH 101

PSALMS 105

105:1–45 8T 107–109; TM 98
 105:1, 2 MH 101
 105:2, 3 MH 255; PK 566
 105:9 1T 203
 105:14, 15 PP 131; 3T 94; 4T 229
 105:15 PK 571
 105:18 PP 218
 105:21, 22 Ed 53; PP 222; 6T 219
 105:23 MH 101
 105:26, 27 PK 16
 105:37 DA 824
 105:39 PP 282
 105:41 PP 411
 105:42–45 Ed 40
 105:43–45 PP 334
 105:44, 45 PK 120

PSALMS 106

106:1–48 8T 109–112; TM 98
 106:1 DA 448
 106:2 MH 101
 106:9 PK 16
 106:15 MH 312; 3T 171
 106:16 PP 320
 106:19, 20 PP 317
 106:28 GC 556; PP 684
 106:33 PP 420; SR 165
 106:34–36 Ed 45
 106:34–38 PP 544
 106:37, 38 PP 686

106:40 PP 544

PSALMS 107

107:1–43 8T 112, 113
 107:1, 2 MH 255; PK 566
 107:8 PP 289; SC 108; 5T 318
 107:9 PK 566
 107:9–15 MH 255
 107:10 4T 80; 8T 306
 107:10,13,14 PK 273
 107:17–20 MH 225
 107:19 4T 328
 107:20 PK 273
 107:29, 30 DA 336
 107:30 TM 516
 107:43 SC 92

PSALMS 109

109:5 DA 265; GC 20

PSALMS 111

111:2–4 ML 175
 111:4 DA 281; 5T 74
 111:7, 8 GC 288, 434; MB 81; PP 342
 111:8 Ed 30
 111:9 CG 538; DA 613; Ed 243; Ev 133; EW
 70, 122; GW 178; MB 157; ML 282;
 PK 49, 236; PP 307; 1T 410
 111:10 CG 23, 87, 316, 493; CT 108, 502;
 CSW 21; Ev 136; FE 136, 169, 328,
 381; MYP 27, 190, 290, 329; PK 34;
 TM 161; 3T 491; 4T 27, 208, 425,
 553; 5T 84; 8T 199 (More under Prov.
 9:10)

PSALMS 112

112:4 DA 47; GC 346; ML 237; PK 378
 112:5 MB 183
 112:6 PP 481; TM 429
 112:6, 7 ML 182

PSALMS 113

113:2, 3 Ed 166
 113:3 PP 342
 113:5, 6 Ed 132; MH 435; 8T 283

PSALMS 115

115:1 PP 289; 5T 219
 115:3 MB 156
 115:8 PP 91
 115:17 GC 546; 1T 299

PSALMS 116

116:1–8 Ed 166
 116:12 PP 187; 5T 87, 220
 116:12–14 DA 348; MH 101
 116:13 5T 317
 116:15 5T 317
 116:18, 19 PP 539

PSALMS 117

117:1, 2 DA 672

PSALMS 118

118:8, 9 5T 427
 118:17 1T 96
 118:19 PP 539

118:22	DA 597		
118:26	DA 592		
118:27	1T 169, 398		
PSALMS 119			
119:1	AH 311		
119:1, 2	MH 463		
119:1–3	DA 89		
119:1–6	TM 120; 8T 323		
119:9	CG 466; CT 54; DA 89; FE 102; MH 463; ML 85; MM 143; MYP 446; PP 460; 2T 409; 8T 323		
119:11	CT 121; DA 89, 123; Ed 190; GC 600; GW 250; MH 181, 463; ML 85; PP 460; Te 107; 4T 616; 8T 323		
119:14–16	DA 89; ML 160		
119:18	AH 401; CSW 39; CT 31, 172, 430; FE 183, 185, 238, 386; GC 600; MH 463; ML 291; MYP 260; RC 62; 4T 633; 5T 388; 8T 323		
119:20	4T 534		
119:24	Ed 291; MH 463; 2T 295; 5T 264, 507, 547; 8T 323		
119:27	FE 133, 134		
119:30	MH 463; 8T 323		
119:30, 31	ML 73		
119:32	3T 436, 476		
119:35, 36	ML 79		
119:40	GW 257; 4T 534		
119:45	Ed 291; GC 466; MH 463; 8T 323		
119:46	GC 207		
119:48	Ed 252		
119:54	MH 463; 8T 324		
119:63	ML 216		
119:64	MH 418		
119:72	Ed 137; MH 463; 8T 323		
119:89	GC 434; MB 81; PP 342, 365		
119:89–91	MH 416		
119:96	FE 238		
119:97	GC 468; MH 463; SC 69; 4T 526		
119:97–10	48T 324		
119:98	6T 416		
119:98–100	MH 464		
119:99	GC 602		
119:99, 100	DA 398		
119:104	GC 602; MH 464; PP 596		
119:104–112	Ed 48		
119:105	COL 406; CS 18; CSW 112; CT 422, 461; FE 103, 131, 307; GC 267; GW 250; ML 27; MYP 446; Te 193; 2T 396; 4T 27, 616; 5T 329, 507, 539		
119:111	MH 464; 8T 324		
119:121	AH 311		
119:126	ChS 155; Ev 236; TM 373; 5T 136, 452; 9T 92		
119:126–12	8TM 21		
119:127	5T 136		
119:129	MH 463		
119:129,130	8T 324		
119:130	AA 284; CT 37, 425, 442; DA 163; Ev 464; FE 84, 129, 131, 133, 377, 390, 405, 459; GC 94, 195, 320; GW 78; ML 27; MH 458, 464; MM 124; MYP 65, 257; TM 94, 159, 257, 345; 4T 553; 5T 329, 686; 6T 433; 8T 324	553; 5T 329, 686; 6T 433; 8T 324	
		119:140	MH 463; 8T 324
		119:142	GC 467, 469
		119:148	4T 526
		119:152	MB 81
		119:160	MH 464; 4T 336; 8T 324
		119:165	DA 305; MH 464; ML 51, 150; MYP 98; TM 247
		119:165–167	8T 324
		119:166, 167	MH 464
		119:172	GC 467; MB 34; PP 596
		119:174	GW 257; 4T 534
		119:174, 175	8T 324
		119:175	MH 464
		119:176	COL 186
		PSALMS 121	
		12:1, 2	PP 538
		121:2–8	PP 664
		121:3	5T 754
		121:3, 4	PK 176
		121:4	DA 65; MB 175; ML 10, 88; RC 70; 7T 17
		121:5–7	GC 629
		PSALMS 122	
		122:1–6	PP 538
		122:2	DA 76, 448; PP 412
		122:7	DA 76; PP 539
		PSALMS 125	
		125:1, 2	PP 538
		125:1–3	AA 86
		PSALMS 126	
		126:1–3	PK 559
		126:3	2T 234
		126:5	MYP 98; 5T 134; 6T 420
		126:5, 6	Ev 63; EW 64
		126:6	COL 65; Ed 105; FE 264; GW 187; TM 175; 2T 120; 3T 234, 481; 5T 395; 6T 305; 7T 23
		PSALMS 127	
		12:1	CW 97; GW 435; 6T 108
		127:2	1T 205
		127:3	AH 159, 280, 471; COL 195; CT 143; FE 416
		PSALMS 128	
		128:1	CS 155
		128:1, 2	4T 495
		PSALMS 130	
		130:3–8	TM 15
		130:6	TM 445
		130:7	COL 245
		PSALMS 131	
		131:3	TM 15
		PSALMS 132	
		132:11	1T 203
		132:13	GC 19
		132:14	PP 732
		PSALMS 133	
		133:1	AH 179; ML 276; PP 658

PSALMS 135

135:2–5 TM 15
 135:4 1T 282
 135:6 MH 416

PSALMS 137

137:2 DA 28

PSALMS 138

138:6 DA 301; FE 371

PSALMS 139

139:1–3 TM 439
 139:1–6 MH 433; 8T 282
 139:2–6 Ed 133
 139:7–10 Ed 132
 139:12 GC 346
 139:14 CD 17, 20; CG 104; CH 38, 41, 390,
 504; Ed 201; ML 127; MM 80; Te 11,
 213, 215; 1T 487; 2T 536; 3T 136; 6T
 375; 8T 260
 139:14, 15 CG 360; FE 426; 8T 264
 139:16 MH 415
 139:17, 18 LS 339
 139:23, 24 SC 39; 5T 333

PSALMS 141

141:2 8T 178
 141:3 ML 81; PK 348; 2T 54, 185; 4T 495,
 521
 141:3, 4 TM 418; 7T 259
 141:5 PP 667

PSALMS 142

142:4 MH 172

PSALMS 144

144:5, 6 PP 109
 144:10 ML 291
 144:12 AA 599; AH 234; CT
 496; Ev 573, 635; FE 158, 513; MB
 24; MH 376; ML 268; PK 36; Te 182;
 TM 17; 4T 48, 541; 6T 363; 7T 264;
 9T 37
 144:15 ML 161; PP 117

PSALMS 145

145:3–21 MH 435; 8T 283
 145:5, 6 MB 70
 145:9 PP 443
 145:10 GC 671
 145:14 FE 305
 145:14–16 MH 418; 8T 275
 145:15, 16 SC 9
 145:16 CG 59; Ed 118
 145:17 PP 39
 145:18 PP 125
 145:20 GC 541

PSALMS 146

146:1, 2 GW 435
 146:1–3 6T 108
 146:2 PP 289; 5T 319
 146:3 PK 596; 9T 203
 146:3–5 FE 222
 146:4 COL 270; GC 545; PP 685
 146:5 MH 417; PK 378

PSALMS 147

147:3 DA 329; PK 668; SC 105
 147:3, 4 MH 71; ML 297; Te 120
 147:3–7 FE 371
 147:4 DA 329
 147:5 MH 433; 8T 282
 147:8 CT 185; MM 7; PP 115
 147:11, 12 FE 371
 147:16 MH 416; PP 115; 8T 270

PSALMS 148

148:1–3 6T 109
 148:5, 6 MH 416
 148:8 PP 509

PSALMS 149

149:4 MB 32; ML 253; SL 13

PSALMS 150

150:6 5T 315

Salamana pamācības**SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 1**

1:5 4T 361
 1:7 7T 71
 1:8–10 4T 208
 1:10 AH 459, 466; CG 218; ML 215; MYP
 334; 3T 47
 1:15 ML 215
 1:20–33 4T 208
 1:23 MYP 334
 1:24, 25 GC 642
 1:24–26 2T 41
 1:24–31 PP 558; 5T 72
 1:24–33 1T 263
 1:25, 26 1T 81
 1:26 1T 269
 1:27 GC 644
 1:27, 28 1T 82
 1:28 MYP 334
 1:29 GC 286
 1:30–32 PP 739
 1:31 GC 286
 1:33 GC 285; MYP 334; PP 558

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 2

2:2 Ed 185
 2:2–11 MH 456
 2:3–5 COL 114; ML 108; 3T 108
 2:4 CH 39; CT 437, 460, 461; CW 34, 79;
 Ed 185, 189; FE 120, 169, 188, 307,
 326; LS 355; MH 199; MM 124, 203;
 SL 37; 3T 447; 4T 499; 5T 266; 8T
 157
 2:4, 5 FE 390; 4T 414
 2:6 Ed 14
 2:8 PK 576
 2:10, 11 6T 69
 2:11 AH 55
 2:13 GC 310; 3T 437; 5T 39
 2:16 AH 59
 2:18, 19 PP 461
 2:20 AH 459; ML 214; Te 184

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 3

3:1, 2 Ed 197; MH 286
 3:1–4 CT 63, 127; DA 89
 3:5 CSW 13; ML 185; MM 36; 4T 333, 335, 361, 538, 541; 5T 291, 427
 3:5, 6 FE 110; GW 79; MH 417
 3:6 CT 369; FE 414; MH 479; 2T 281; 4T 502
 3:9 AH 389; CS 72, 81; 4T 474, 477; 5T 271, 481
 3:9, 10 AA 345; CS 49, 65; Ed 140; 1T 325; 2T 331; 6T 307; 9T 253
 3:13 GC 602; ML 159; 4T 414
 3:13–15 4T 644; 5T 544
 3:13–18 PK 34; 6T 218
 3:14 GC 312
 3:14, 15 CT 50
 3:17 AH 498; CH 222, 627; Ed 206; LS 293; MB 201; MYP 368; PP 600; Te 212; 1T 503; 4T 502, 626
 3:18 MH 456
 3:21 CH 295; 5T 146
 3:21–23 ML 109
 3:23 3T 108
 3:23–26 MH 286

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 4

4:7 CT 50; Ed 225; PK 34
 4:7, 8 MH 477
 4:14 Ed 136; 5T 39
 4:18 CE 37; CM 126; CT 230; CS 36, 138; CSW 34, 49; CW 35; Ev 297; FE 216; GC 476; GW 274; MB 202; MH 503; ML 6, 104, 113; MYP 32; SC 118; 2T 228; 3T 64, 542; 5T 14, 93, 413, 435, 486; 8T 247, 318
 4:18, 19 3T 377
 4:19 5T 74
 4:22 AH 431; Ed 197; MH 114; ML 153; PP 600; 4T 552; 6T 225
 4:23 CD 35; CH 341; MB 94; MH 349; ML 85; PP 460; 5T 536; 8T 101; WM 253
 4:26 CT 535; FE 192, 193; ML 212; MYP 22; PK 348

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 5

5:3, 4 PP 461
 5:3–5 AH 59; 5T 398
 5:8–11 PP 461
 5:21 MH 433; PP 217
 5:22 COL 200; Ed 291; MH 429; SC 39

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 6

6:6 CG 58; Ed 117
 6:6–8 CG 59; CT 190; 4T 455
 6:9 ML 143
 6:9–11 4T 411
 6:28 Ed 136; MH 443
 6:32 AH 327

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 7

7:1 Ed 179 7:2 Ev 240, 244; LS 96; 5T 353; 6T 225
 7:22 5T 602
 7:26 PP 457

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 8

8:7 ML 331
 8:8 Ed 69
 8:13 PK 34
 8:14 TM 200
 8:17 CG 491; CT 330; 1T 397
 8:18 Ed 142; 3T 540; 6T 258
 8:22,23,29,30 PP 34
 8:31 CH 455; PK 211; 5T 195
 8:36 DA 764

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 9

9:10 AH 324, 386; CD 29; CH 222; CT 50, 65, 364; Ed 13; FE 85, 115, 258, 285, 358, 392; GC 80; MH 409; ML 106, 284; MM 34, 165; PP 596, 651, 739; RC 54; Te 156; 3T 491; 4T 27, 273, 337, 553; 5T 322, 439, 587; 8T 63 (More under Ps. 111:10.)
 9:18 PP 461

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 10

10:4 CT 278; 4T 410; 5T 178, 180
 10:9 3T 108
 10:19 4T 331; 5T 437
 10:20 AH 440
 10:22 Ed 142; FE 233; MH 448; PK 60
 10:27 ML 149; CH 28

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 11

11:1 4T 310
 11:2 CH 371
 11:4 3T 549
 11:5 GC 286
 11:13 2T 185; 4T 195
 11:14 1T 225; 2T 357; 5T 30, 293; WM 202, 231
 11:15 AH 391; Ed 136; 1T 200
 11:24 AA 345; Ed 139; PP 528; 2T 160, 331; 6T 449
 11:24, 25 CS 36, 49; ML 333; 1T 222; 6T 307; 9T 253
 11:25 ChS 144; DA 142; Ed 140; MB 41; 1T 645; 2T 661; 3T 382; 6T 51, 307; 7T 170; WM 308
 11:30 FE 199; 3T 422; GC 673

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 12

12:2 ML 54
 12:4 5T 123
 12:10 PP 442
 12:17 ML 331; 4T 335
 12:18 Ed 237
 12:22 AA 76; ML 331; PP 506
 12:28 ML 5

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 13

13:4 AH 391; Ed 135
 13:11 AH 391; Ed 136
 13:15 MB 201
 13:20 Ed 136; FE 294; 4T 589
 13:23 MH 195

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 14

14:9 Ed 291
14:12 DA 738; PK 57; PP 55, 361, 634, 720
14:23 AH 391; Ed 135
14:26 MH 250
14:29 2T 164, 426
14:32 PK 264
14:34 Ed 47, 175; GC 277; MM 113; PK 502

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 15

15:1 AH 439; Ed 114; MH 486, 497; ML 81, 111, 179; MYP 136; 3T 182; 4T 65, 348, 367; 5T 404
15:2 Ed 225
15:3 CH 302
15:7 PK 34
15:8 GW 257; 4T 534
15:13 AH 421, 430; CH 28; ML 177, 195
15:23 AH 434; Ev 430; MYP 125; 4T 348; 6T 233, 248, 267; 7T 15
15:27 PP 168
15:33 ML 332; PP 553; 5T 50

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 16

16:2 TM 438
16:7 7T 243
16:12 Ed 175; GC 277, 415; PK 502
16:17 4T 502
16:18 ML 332; 4T 377
16:22 AH 266; ML 154
16:24 Ed 197; ML 152
16:25 GC 597
16:31 CG 144; Ed 244
16:32 AH 443; CG 95; ML 70; MYP 134; 2T 164, 426; 3T 183; 4T 501

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 17

17:9 2T 54; 4T 607
17:22 CH 28, 79; Ed 197; MH 241, 281; ML 151
17:27 Ed 135; 2T 426

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 18

18:4 ML 207; PP 413
18:9 2T 500
18:10 DA 131; MB 173; MYP 50
18:12 5T 50
18:21 AH 441; Ed 235
18:22 MH 359
18:24 Ed 136; ML 204; 2T 271

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 19

19:5 PK 252
19:11 2T 426
19:14 MH 359
19:11 Ed 141; 6T 307
19:18 CG 257
19:23 6T 225; PP 600
19:27 MB 208

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 20

20:1 DA 149, 222; MH 330, 333; Te 52, 92, 97
20:3 Ed 135
20:11 CG 151; 3T 80
20:19 Ed 135
20:22 MB 109

20:25 4T 471
20:28 Ed 175; PK 502
20:29 ML 130; 3T 142

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 21

21:1 4T 537
21:4 4T 335
21:6 AH 391; Ed 136
21:21 ML 205
21:27 PK 323

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 22

22:1 AH 404; 4T 588, 656; 5T 595
22:2 DA 403
22:6 AH 184, 205, 235, 264, 317; CG 38, 39; CT 108, 143, 161; FE 57; ML 261; 3T 131; 4T 429; 5T 320, 424
22:7 AH 391; Ed 136
22:11 Ed 237; MB 44 22:15 CG 87
22:16 Ed 136
22:17–19 MH 447
22:20, 21 MH 448
22:26 1T 200
22:29 AH 391; Ed 135; FE 199; ML 104; 4T 459; 5T 178

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 23

23:1, 2 CH 67, 108
23:3 CH 111
23:4 PP 168
23:4, 5 Ed 140
23:5 CS 84; 3T 549
23:7 Ed 149; MB 94; MH 491; ML 85; MYP 144; PP 460; TM 408
23:10, 11 Ed 136
23:21 AH 391; Ed 135
23:26 AA 566; AH 43, 223, 297, 497; GW 209; ML 7, 160; MYP 333, 408, 410; TM 419; 4T 596
23:29, 30 Te 276
23:29–32 MH 330; Te 31, 52, 93
23:31 CD 235
23:31, 32 Te 94, 165, 277
23:35 MH 330

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 24

24:5 ML 117
24:6 1T 225; 2T 357
24:9 4T 320
24:10 5T 304
24:11, 12 DA 641; MH 346; 8T 29
24:12 3T 444
24:17 MB 109
24:20 CT 344
24:29 MB 109
24:30–34 5T 181

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 25

25:8, 9 GW 498; 7T 250
25:11 AH 434; CG 562; CSW 76; CT 443; Ev 477; FE 133; ML 190; SL 9; 1T 470; 3T 109, 247; 4T 69, 310; WM 288
25:21 22 MB 109
25:25 7T 50
25:28 Ed 236; MYP 135; 4T 368

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 26

26:2 ED 146
 26:12 CE 11; 4T 190
 26:18,19 Ed 236
 26:27 Ed 136

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 27

27:4 PP 385; 5T 56
 27:18 Ed 219

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 28

28:4 PK 660
 28:9 CS 78; GC 436; PK 267; PP 584; 3T 52; 4T 535
 28:13 AA 552; FE 239; GC 489; SC 42; 2T 291, 303; 5T 635
 28:20 AH 391; Ed 136
 28:23 2T 338
 28:25 AH 179
 28:26 2T 143
 28:37 MH 208

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 29

29:1 TM 453; 4T 208
 29:5 CS 147; 4T 567; 5T 75, 398, 478
 29:15 4T 383; 5T 325
 29:18 ML 163
 29:20 Ed 236; MYP 135
 29:23 ML 332; 3T 476

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 30

30:5 CG 539; Ed 244; FE 190
 30:5, 6 COL 41; MH 429; 8T 316
 30:25 CG 59; 4T 456

SALAMANA PAMĀCĪBAS 31

31:4, 5 Te 53
 31:11, 12 MH 359
 31:13 AH 91
 31:13–17 Ed 217
 31:19 AH 91
 31:20 Ed 217
 31:21 CG 420; MH 288; ML 145
 31:26 AH 87, 345, 434; ML 114, 178; 6T 69; 7T 50; 9T 41
 31:26,28,29 MH 359
 31:27 Ed 217
 31:28 AH 250, 534; GW 206; ML 197
 31:30,31 Ed 217

Salamans Mācītājs**SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 2**

2:4–12, 17, 18 Ed 153
 2:4–18 PK 76
 2:26 ML 213

SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 3

3:11 Ed 198, 248
 3:12 ML 166
 3:14 DA 769; Ed 50; PP 754

SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 5

5:4 3T 411; 4T 476

5:4, 5 4T 472
 5:4–6 5T 284
 5:6 4T 471
 5:8 Ed 144; PK 68, 78
 5:9 Ed 219
 5:10 MH 210
 5:18 ML 142

SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 7

7:8 5T 50
 7:12 Ed 126; ML 107
 7:29 CH 108; FE 449; ML 128; PP 49; 3T 72; 4T 293

SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 8

8:11 CH 109; CS 314; GC 286; PP 124; Te 45; 3T 72; 5T 208, 523
 8:11–13 PK 78; 2T 448
 8:12, 13 GC 286, 540

SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 9

9:3 PK 78
 9:5 AA 289; EW 59, 87, 262; GC 546; LS 48; 1T 39
 9:5, 6 COL 270; DA 558; Ev 249; PP 685; 1T 298
 9:6 GC 546
 9:10 COL 346; Ed 267; FE 301, 316; GC 546; MH 153, 473; ML 131; 2T 504; 6T 432; 9T 127, 129
 9:11 AA 313; 4T 410; 5T 180
 9:12 AH 331
 9:18 PK 85; PP 118; 3T 125

SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 10

10:1, 5, 6 PK 85
 10:16 GC 165; PK 323
 10:16, 17 Te 53
 10:17 AH 261; CH 118, 577; Ed 206; MH 295; ML 82; 7T 110

SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 11

11:1 Ed 140
 11:4 TM 183
 11:6 CE 18; ChS 153; COL 65; Ed 105, 267; Ev 62; GW 187; LS 184, 207; 2T 11; 3T 209, 248, 420; 5T 381, 658; 6T 333; 9T 35; WM 266
 11:7 ML 138
 11:7–10 PK 8011:9 2T 626; 4T 339

SALAMANS MĀCĪTĀJS 12

12:1 AH 297; CG 491; FE 83; ML 156, 160; MYP 21, 369; 1T 396; 5T 323
 12:1–7 PK 81
 12:6 GC 550
 12:9 PK 79
 12:10–14 PK 80
 12:12 ML 144; 3T 149; 4T 497
 12:13 AH 104; FE 111, 128, 186; GC 436; ML 167; 3T 164; 4T 31
 12:13, 14 GC 482; PK 187
 12:14 CH 412; DA 398; GC 481; ML 163; 2T 300, 625; 3T 189, 444; 5T 245; 8T 83

Augstā dziesma

AUGSTĀ DZIESMA 2

2:3 7T 69
2:3, 4 Ed 261
2:4 COL 206; 7T 131
2:11–13 Ed 160; PP 538
2:15 ML 172
2:16 MB 100

AUGSTĀ DZIESMA 4

4:7 MB 100; MH 356
4:15 MB 37; PK 234

AUGSTĀ DZIESMA 5

5:10, 16 AA 275; CH 529; COL 339; CT 67; DA 827; Ed 69; Ev 186, 346; FE 526; MB 69, 79, 100; ML 114; MM 213; PK 321; 6T 175
5:16 MB 146
5:10 AA 91; CH 464; ChS 147; CM 7; GC 425; PK 725; 5T 82

AUGSTĀ DZIESMA 8

8:6 4T 334
8:6, 7 Ed 93

Jesajas

JESAJAS 1

1:5 PK 314
1:5, 6 DA 266; MH 70; SC 43
1:6 PK 315
1:9 PK 324
1:10–12 DA 590; PK 323
1:11–13 Te 232
1:11–15 MH 341
1:12 5T 626
1:15 MH 342
1:15–20 2T 36
1:16, 17 DA 590; MH 224, 227; MYP 124; PK 315; SC 44; TM 146; 2T 289, 565; 5T 630; 6T 149
1:16–19 FE 221
1:17 CS 128; Ed 141; ML 242; MYP 348
1:18 Ed 231; FE 239; MB 8; MH 123; PK 315; SC 43, 49; Te 287; 4T 294
1:18, 19 6T 200
1:18–20 5T 630; 6T 149
1:19 ML 164; 2T 166, 234
1:21 8T 250
1:21–23 FE 222
1:25 CS 165; DA 107; PK 188; 1T 83; 3T 67; 5T 81; 7T 214
1:25–27 7T 152
1:28 Te 33

JESAJAS 2

2:5 FE 222; 3T 160, 190
2:8, 9 PK 306
2:10–12 GC 638
2:11 PK 186
2:11, 12 PK 306
2:17 IT 140; 2T 281
2:17, 18 PK 727
2:19 GW 265; LS 412; MYP 89; 7T 141; 8T

36
2:20 Ev 63; IT 169; WM 266
2:20, 21 COL 372; CS 224; GC 638; PK 727; PP 341
2:21 EW 34; MYP 89; 8T 36
2:22 FE 222; TM 376, 476, 483; 5T 301

JESAJAS 3

3:1–26 1T 270
3:1–4 PK 323
3:8 PK 324
3:9 PP 455
3:10 8T 250
3:10, 11 Ed 146; GC 540; 1T 469; 2T 648; 3T 272; 5T 431
3:12 FE 222; PK 324; 5T 88
3:14–16,18–23 PK 306
3:25 1T 270

JESAJAS 4

4:2, 3 GC 485; PK 592; 5T 476
4:3 GC 37
4:4 DA 107
4:5, 6 PP 283
4:6 PP 191

JESAJAS 5

5:1, 2 COL 214, 284; GC 20; PK 17
5:2 COL 215
5:3–7 AA 15; COL 290; PK 19
5:4 COL 218, 298; DA 596; GC 20; 1T 510; 2T 123; 5T 117, 195, 240
5:7 COL 214, 285, 298; PK 17, 711; 8T 114
5:8, 11, 12 PK 306
5:11–13 8T 114
5:20 AA 431; GC 192, 229, 557; GW 264; MH 346; ML 87; PK 178; 1T 332; 3T 207, 324; 5T 62, 438
5:20, 21 PP 360; 8T 114
5:22 PK 306
5:22–24 MH 346
5:23, 24 PP 360
5:24 8T 97, 115

JESAJAS 6

6:1–13 CE 90; CM 59; TM 213
6:1 MB 43
6:1–5 CT 374; PK 307
6:1–7 MH 432; 8T 281
6:1–8 GW 21; 5T 750; 7T 153
6:3 GC 471; PK 310, 313, 371; 5T 751
6:5 DA 246; GC 471
6:5–8 CE 90; CM 59; GW 22
6:6, 7 AA 208; CT 370; FE 207; TM 256; 4T 529; 5T 252, 581; 6T 88; 7T 241, 251; 8T 29, 37, 297
6:6–8 FE 472; 6T 325
6:6–11 PK 308
6:7 PK 314
6:8 CE 20, 26, 27; CH 32; GW 451; MB 109; MH 148; MYP 25; TM 413; 6T 49, 325, 333; 8T 33, 185; 9T 46, 135
6:11–13 PK 309

JESAJAS 7

7:2, 4–7, 9 PK 329
7:14 DA 578
7:14, 15 PK 695
7:15 Ed 231; 2T 397; 8T 250

JESAJAS 8

8:9 Ev 617
8:10 PK 330
8:10–13 Ev 618
8:11, 12 Ev 26
8:11–13 LS 322; TM 463; 6T 17
8:11–20 7T 153
8:12 CE 31; LS 321; 8T 42, 160, 161
8:12, 13 FE 484
8:13 8T 38, 103
8:13, 14 PK 330
8:13–15 DA 598
8:14, 15 5T 691
8:15 FE 284
8:16 GC 452; 6T 332
8:18 AH 159, 536; COL 196; Te 270; 1T 547; CG 561, 565; 2T 366
8:19 EW 59; PP 684; 5T 193
8:19, 20 GC 559; PP 687; SR 397
8:20 CH 459; Ev 260; GC vii, 593, 452; GW 301, 309; LS 322; MB 145; TM 30, 110, 119, 463, 503; 5T 199, 301, 575, 625, 691; 8T 299
8:22 PK 373, 681

JESAJAS 9

9:1, 2 PK 373
9:2 CT 469; DA 56; PK 688; 8T 306
9:5 GC 37, 642, 672
9:6 DA 25, 56, 363, 578; Ed 73; GC 46; MB 27; PP 34, 755; TM 222; 5T 729
9:6, 7 8T 145; PK 688
9:12, 17, 21 6T 304; 7T 265

JESAJAS 10

10:1, 2 PK 306
10:5 PK 291, 349
10:10, 11 PK 352
10:18 8T 41
10:20 PK 299
10:24–27 PK 350

JESAJAS 11

11:1 AA 223
11:1–5 DA 56; PK 695
11:2, 3 AA 224
11:4 DA 103; Ed 182; 3T 444
11:6 EW 18; GC 676; 1T 68
11:9 DA 828; Ev 456; GC 676; PK 371; 1T 36; 6T 131; 8T 47
11:10 PK 695
11:10–12 PK 376
11:11 EW 70, 74, 86; 6T 133; 7T 172; 9T 51

JESAJAS 12

12:1–6 PK 321
12:1 CT 242
12:2, 3 DA 449
12:3 CT 371; PP 412; 6T 86
12:6 PK 351, 581

JESAJAS 13

13:6 GC 638
13:7, 8 PP 340
13:9 EW 66; GC 310; PP 167
13:11 Ev 219; GC 310; PK 276, 532; PP 340
13:12 AH 32; CG 193; CH 285; COL 374; DA 287, 790; FE 87; MB 81, 89; MH 182; ML 121, 263; MYP 108; PP 223; SR 49; Te 287; 1T 538; 2T 184, 593; 3T 254; 4T 541, 607; 5T 98, 439, 482; 9T 186
13:13 PP 340
13:19 Ed 176
13:19–22 PK 533

JESAJAS 14

14:3–6 GC 660
14:4 PK 515
14:7 GC 673
14:12 DA 435; GC 669; PP 496; SR 25, 427
14:12–14 CT 32; EW 145; SR 14; 1T 293; 5T 702
14:12–17 GC 659
14:13, 14 DA 21, 22; GC 494, 504; PP 35
14:14 DA 435
14:18–20 GC 660
14:23 Ed 176; PK 533
14:24–28 PK 350
14:26, 27 Ev 65

JESAJAS 16

16:3, 4 MH 188

JESAJAS 17

17:7, 8 PK 320

JESAJAS 21

21:4 PK 531
21:11 Ev 144; 4T 592; 6T 431
21:11, 12 GC 632; TM 231; 1T 430; 6T 407
21:12 Ev 218; 2T 194; 4T 592; 6T 26

JESAJAS 22

22:23 Ev 177; PK 348; 9T 27, 112

JESAJAS 23

23:18 TM 335

JESAJAS 24

24:1 GC 657; PK 537, 726
24:1–8 Ed 180; 9T 14
24:3 GC 657
24:4, 5 CH 461; GC 590
24:5 5T 144; 9T 267
24:5, 6 GC 657; PK 537, 726
24:8 PK 726
24:14 Ed 307; PK 730
24:16 2T 198, 234
24:20 DA 780; PP 340
24:22 GC 661
24:23 DA 458

JESAJAS 25

25:1 PK 702
25:4 MH 32; PK 725
25:7 PK 371
25:8 COL 180; GC 650; PK 724

25:8, 9 Ed 182; GC 300; PK 728
25:9 COL 421; EW 110, 287; GC 644; ML
343; SR 411; 1T 354; 8T 253

JESAJAS 26

26:1–4 Ed 167
26:2 ML 266; PK 366; SR 413; 1T 61
26:3 AA 510; COL 174; DA 331; GW 263;
MB 53, 85; MH 289; ML 10, 181, 336,
338; PK 545; SR 317; 2T 327
26:4 ML 10; PP 413; TM 386
26:7 TM 438
26:9 PK 309
26:9, 10 PP 332
26:19 DA 786; EW 16; GC 300; PK 728; 1T
60
26:20 Ed 181; FE 545; PK 278; 6T 195, 404
26:20, 21 COL 178; GC 634; PK 725; TM 182
26:21 Ev 26; GC 657; PK 278; PP 339; SR
415; TM 458; 2T 446; 7T 141; 8T 53

JESAJAS 27

27:2, 3 PK 22
27:3 COL 218; FE 264
27:5 AH 207, 214; GC 478; CH 539; COL
156, 388, 418; CS 87; CT 156, 488;
DA 259; FE 465; GC 619; MB 144;
MH 90, 248; ML 14, 316, 318; MM
42, 287; PK 326, 587, 719; PP 726;
SR 98; Te 195; TM 191; 2T 287; 3T
240; 5T 471; 8T 177
27:6 PK 22, 703

JESAJAS 28

28:5 GC 301, 650; PK 733
28:9–13 TM 418
28:9–17 TM 383
28:10 AA 206; AH 232, 289, 481; CE 37; CG
185; CSW 68; CT 42, 129, 169; Ed
123; Ev 51, 152, 199, 201, 338, 344;
FE 141, 268, 288; ML 34; PK 325; Te
158, 169, 244; 1T 156, 390; 2T 420,
536, 605; 3T 565; 4T 127; 5T 665; 6T
68, 196, 416; 7T 66, 73, 136; 8T 161,
298; 9T 105, 126, 134, 240; WM 77
28:13 5T 691
28:15 GC 560; 5T 82; 6T 195
28:16 DA 413, 598; MB 152
28:16, 17 MB 151
28:17 Ed 178; TM 182, 384
28:17, 18 GC 562
28:21 DA 582; GC 627; PP 139, 628; 5T 77
28:21, 22 TM 384, 420
28:23–29 CT 314
28:26 Ed 219
28:26, 29 FE 326; LS 355; MH 199
28:29 4T 539

JESAJAS 29

29:9 EW 123; 5T 259
29:13 1T 188
29:13, 14 8T 78
29:13–15 TM 382
29:13–16 TM 96
29:18, 19 MH 194; PK 697; 8T 78

29:18–21 TM 96
29:18–24 TM 383
29:21 TM 408
29:22–24 AA 382
29:24 PK 697

JESAJAS 30

30:1, 2 TM 380
30:8–13 TM 382
30:10 EW 228, 273; 1T 249, 321; 2T 440; 3T
259; 4T 13, 167, 231; 5T 430, 678
30:10–13 TM 89
30:11 GC 28
30:15 MB 101; MYP 97; PK 596; TM 89,
383; SC 71
30:18 5T 195
30:18, 19 CH 456
30:20 PK 723
30:21 CM 126; FE 188, 526; MB 118; MH
439; ML 42, 88; TM 211; 4T 444; 7T
213; 8T 305
30:24 1T 229, 334, 414; 6T 56; 7T 153
30:26 MH 506; 8T 42
30:28–32 PK 366
30:29, 30 GC 635
30:30 EW 15, 285
30:33 SR 428

JESAJAS 31

31:6 PK 333

JESAJAS 32

32:2 AA 432; DA 103; MH 124; MYP 98;
PP 413; 2T 48, 100; 8T 130
32:8 9T 253
32:17 AA 566; DA 337; GC 277; ML 176
32:18 CH 423; CT 343; GC 675
32:20 AA 345; CE 7, 53; CH 465; ChS 153;
CM 4, 10, 113; COL 40, 85; CS 129;
CW 141; CSW 55; Ed 109; Ev 63, 129;
LS 208, 214; MYP 217; TM 425; 3T
406, 420; 4T 76; 5T 381, 389, 403; 6T
314; 7T 19, 36; 8T 146; 9T 35, 127,
132; WM 73, 266

JESAJAS 33

33:5, 6 FE 353
33:6 Ed 229; PK 83
33:13–17 CW 113
33:14 1T 123; 4T 528
33:14–16 GC 626; PK 725; 2T 446
33:15–17 Ed 141
33:16 DA 122; EW 56, 282; GC 629, 635;
MB 111; SR 129, 406; 1T 174
33:17 CT 209; DA 632; Ev 503; EW 67; ML
347; PK 321; TM 21; 2T 355; 7T 12;
8T 253, 331; 9T 193
33:20–22 Ed 182
33:21, 22 PK 321
33:23 MB 62
33:24 Ed 271; GC 676; PK 729; 9T 286

JESAJAS 34

34:2 GC 672; SR 428
34:4 DA 780
34:8 GC 673; SR 429; 5T 212

JESAJAS 35

35:1–10 MH 160; 8T 78
 35:1 DA 305; GC 675; ML 139; 6T 24, 308
 35:1, 2 PP 542
 35:2 GC 302; PK 313, 733
 35:3, 4 1T 370; 4T 131; 5T 489
 35:3–6 PK 728
 35:5–10 PP 542
 35:6 PP 413; 5T 565
 35:6, 7 PK 234
 35:6–8 PK 729
 35:8 AA 53; Ed 170; FE 340; GC 320; 2T 692
 35:10 Ed 167; ML 344; MYP 116; PK 730; SL 95

JESAJAS 36

36:11, 13–20 PK 353
 36:21, 22 PK 354

JESAJAS 37

37:16 PP 62
 37:23 GC 287
 37:38 PK 361

JESAJAS 38

38:1 PK 340; 5T 336
 38:10–20 PK 343
 38:18, 19 GC 546
 38:21 MH 232

JESAJAS 39

39:1 PK 344
 39:2 PK 345
 39:3, 4 PK 346
 39:5–8 PK 347

JESAJAS 40

40:1 DA 826; PK 722
 40:1–5 DA 135
 40:2 PK 729
 40:3 ChS 169; CS 190; Ev 88, 579; MM 330; 9T 96, 114
 40:3, 4 DA 215
 40:3–8 8T 9
 40:4 FE 251; 8T 10
 40:5 DA 103; GC 301; PK 689, 733; 6T 19
 40:7, 8 Ed 183
 40:8 COL 350; GC 288; MB 148; PK 187; PP 754
 40:9 CW 93; PK 315, 696
 40:9, 10 COL 415
 40:9–11 DA 476, 826; 6T 20
 40:9–17 TM 478
 40:10 Ev 332; 2T 160, 520
 40:10, 11 PK 697; 8T 10, 39
 40:11 GW 211; MH 162; PP 191; WM 24
 40:12 Ed 35; ML 336; PP 302; 4T 261
 40:12–28 MH 431
 40:12–31 8T 261
 40:15 1T 536
 40:15–17 PK 185; 3T 194
 40:18–29 DA 282
 40:22 1T 536
 40:25, 26 GC 437; PK 3 6

40:25–31 8T 39
 40:26 CT 456; PP 115; SC 86
 40:26–29 Ed 115
 40:27 TM 447
 40:27–31 PK 316
 40:28 FE 276; PK 164
 40:28–31 TM 479
 40:29 COL 157; MH 268; 7T 69, 87, 244
 40:29–31 MYP 142
 40:30, 31 COL 147
 40:31 ML 277; 7T 243; 8T 11

JESAJAS 41

41:6 Ed 286
 41:10 AA 86; DA 283; Ed 116; MB 152; MH 251; ML 292
 41:10, 13 PK 316; 8T 39
 41:13 CG 525; Ed 259; Te 105; 7T 71
 41:14 PK 316
 41:17 GC 629; MH 124; PP 413
 41:17, 18 MB 31
 41:18 6T 86
 41:18–20 8T 39

JESAJAS 42

42:1 DA 74; MH 33; PK 692
 42:1–4 AA 224
 42:1–7 9T 64
 42:2, 3 MH 31
 42:2–4 DA 261; PK 693
 42:3 DA 294, 489; MM 121; 5T 469
 42:4 AA 23; CD 77; DA 34, 206; Ev 301; FE 199, 281; MH 19, 134; 6T 125
 42:5 PK 315
 42:5–7 MH 33; 9T 139
 42:6, 7 AA 10
 42:6–9 PK 693
 42:7 WM 59
 42:10–12 MH 33
 42:16 GC 346; MH 33
 42:16, 17 PK 378
 42:16–21 9T 138
 42:19 1T 707
 42:21 AA 505; DA 206; Ed 76; EW 215; GC 264, 466, 503; MB 49; ML 100; PK 224, 693; RC 66; 2T 201; 6T 352; 7T 104; 8T 197
 42:21, 22 TM 96
 42:23 9T 139

JESAJAS 43

43:1–28 TM 96
 43:1 DA 327, 479; ML 184; TM 516
 43:1–3 DA 382
 43:1–4 MH 122; PK 723
 43:2 PK 512
 43:4 DA 327
 43:5 MH 123
 43:8–13 9T 137
 43:10 CT 243; FE 214; GW 13; MYP 200; LS 209; 5T 367; 7T 138
 43:10–12 AA 10
 43:12 COL 299; DA 347; Ed 308; MH 100; 6T 444
 43:19, 20 6T 86

43:21 Ed 174; PK 500
43:22 8T 275
43:25 GC 483; MH 123; 1T 543
43:25, 26 PK 723; TM 520

JESAJAS 44

44:2,3 MH 124
44:3 DA 47; PP 413; SC 95; 5T 729
44:4, 5 PK 371
44:20 PK 376
44:21, 22 PK 321
44:21–23 TM 480
44:22 COL 204, 205; CT 242; MH 123; PK 320; SC 53
44:23 MH 33
44:24 PK 315
44:28 PK 552

JESAJAS 45

45:1–25 CT 455
45:1–3 PK 551
45:4–6 PK 557
45:5 Ed 174; MB 121; PK 502; 5T 754
45:7 PK 315
45:7–12 MH 414
45:8 MB 21
45:12 PK 315
45:13 PK 552, 557
45:17 MB 152; PK 732
45:18 GC 437, 674; PP 67
45:19 TM 520
45:21–25 TM 480
45:22 DA 283; FE 441; MB 152; MH 124; PK 375; TM 520; 5T 634
45:23 GC 670
45:24 PK 175
45:24, 25 MB 9

JESAJAS 46

46:3, 4 MH 251
46:9 ML 293
46:9, 10 GC 344; 5T 698
46:10 GC 393; MB 100; ML 10; 7T 298
46:13 PK 696

JESAJAS 47

47:1–15 PK 533, 534
47:1–5 Ed 176

JESAJAS 48

48:9 PK 319
48:10 AA 574, 576; LS 148; MB 31; MH 471; ML 92; PK 584; PP 129, 267; 2T 97; 3T 67; 5T 469, 474, 485; 7T 214
48:11 PK 319
48:13 MH 414
48:17, 18 CW 120
48:18 DA 331; GC 285; LS 25; 4T 284
48:21 PP 411
48:22 GC 285; 2T 289; 4T 185

JESAJAS 49

49:2–6 7T 191
49:4, 5 DA 678
49:6 DA 63, 465; PK 373; 8T 57
49:6–10 PK 689

49:7 COL 163; DA 678
49:8, 9 MH 107; PK 373
49:8–10 DA 679
49:8–11 AA 10
49:10 MB 17
49:12 PK 374
49:13–16 AA 11
49:14–16 GC 626; MB 133; MH 250
49:15 FE 153; GC 32; ML 297; SC 54; SL 93; 4T 329; 5T 633
49:15, 16 5T 230
49:16 DA 479; Ev 414; FE 273; GC 484; PK 571, 589; TM 357; 5T 474; 9T 189
49:24 MYP 51
49:24, 25 DA 259; MH 93, 161; PK 378
49:25 AH 317; ML 21, 352

JESAJAS 50

50:1 DA 620, 709
50:4 AH 435; COL 139, 336; DA 254; GW 122; MH 158; ML 89, 114, 196; 4T 529; 6T 339; 7T 15, 70, 71, 73, 162; 9T 27, 134
50:6 AA 225; MB 71
50:7 MYP 105; 3T 315; 7T 244
50:7–10 DA 123
50:10 PK 253; TM 355
50:10, 11 TM 44, 96; 7T 258; 8T 70
50:11 Ed 74; FE 193, 194, 258, 259, 265, 331; TM 56, 87, 212, 327, 511; 2T 644; 5T 252, 331, 427; 8T 140; 9T 164

JESAJAS 51

51:1 DA 106; 3T 21
51:3 Ed 161, 307; GC 302; ML 33; PK 730, 733; SC 104; 6T 24; 7T 52, 230
51:6 MH 200; 6T 178
51:6–8 9T 231
51:7 PP 338, 341
51:7, 8 GC 460
51:8 ML 269
51:11–16 GC 633
51:12 PP 341
51:12, 13 8T 114
51:13 FE 84; PP 596; 5T 25
51:21–23 GC 633
51:22 PP 341

JESAJAS 52

52:1, 2 PK 724
52:1–10 9T 108
52:2 6T 434
52:3 5T 133
52:5 PK 352
52:6 Ed 302; PK 371
52:6–8 FE 481
52:7 PK 374; GW 19; MH 107
52:7–10 DA 828
52:8 EW 140; 3T 361; 9T 33
52:9, 10 GW 19; MH 108
52:10 PK 372
52:11 EW 62; GW 124; MM 184; Te 65; TM 444; 1T 262; 2T 335, 552; 3T 60; 4T 322, 330; 5T 83, 227, 591; 7T 148
52:12 Ev 61

52:14 AA 582; DA 118, 690; PK 686; 2T 207; 3T 380

JESAJAS 53

53:1–12 DA 458
53:1–3 AA 225
53:1–9 PK 690
53:2 AH 461; DA 27; MB 25; PK 710
53:2, 3 GW 49
53:3 CS 23; DA 147, 600; EW 109, 160; GC 633, 641; MB 12; MM 19; SC 13; SL 77; SR 204; TM 19; 1T 78, 136, 137, 155, 505; 2T 202, 337, 345, 358, 516; 3T 326, 378, 407, 416, 457; 4T 121, 251, 379; WM 24
53:3, 4 CS 54; DA 471; PK 686; 1T 287
53:4 GC 416; 4T 418
53:4, 5 EW 114; PP 411; 4T 374
53:4–6 DA 484
53:4–8 AA 226
53:5 AA 472; COL 191; CT 22; DA 25; EW 112; FE 272; MH 124, 504; MM 19; SC 13; 1T 136, 150; 2T 73, 207, 516; 3T 481; 5T 316; 8T 43, 209
53:6 CT 269; DA 113, 329; FE 283; MH 71; Te 120
53:7 AA 227; DA 113, 136, 165, 706; GC 18; MB 71; PK 686; 2T 208
53:9, 10 AA 227
53:10 FE 402; 4T 374, 418
53:10–12 FE 403; PK 692
53:11 AA 601; CS 213; CT 144; DA 770, 828; Ed 309; EW 288; GW 28; MH 134, 504; ML 349, 355; MM 135; SR 413; 2T 686; 4T 529; 6T 309, 423; 8T 43
53:12 AA 227; DA 751; SC 46

JESAJAS 54

54:2 7T 9
54:2, 3 PK 374
54:2–5 6T 23
54:4, 5 MB 64
54:5 MH 202
54:8 MH 123; TM 519
54:9, 10 Ed 115; PP 107
54:10 DA 483; MB 100; MH 72; PP 342, 657; 4T 328
54:11–14 CT 454
54:11–17 PK 724
54:13 COL 27; DA 387; ML 33
54:14 Ed 182
54:14,15,17 FE 478
54:17 Ed 155; GC 288; MB 18, 35; 5T 601

JESAJAS 55

55:1 CH 211; COL 235; MB 18; PP 413; SC 49; 9T 228
55:1–3 COL 233
55:1–5 PK 696
55:1–7 TM 415
55:1–13 TM 357
55:2 COL 201; CS 243; CT 12; Ev 266; FE 471; MH 441; ML 132, 157; 2T 575; 3T 250; 6T 83, 165; 8T 307

55:3 FE 478; PK 320
55:3–5 AA 223
55:6 2T 291; 5T 529, 590; 8T 253
55:6, 7 PK 319; TM 343; 5T 540, 629; 8T 99
55:6–11 TM 358
55:7 COL 205; MYP 70; PK 84; PP 726; SC 53
55:7–9 MB 114; 5T 337
55:8 TM 503; 2 T 633; 3T 201, 244
55:8, 9 COL 397; GC 343; 5T 698; 8T 146, 235
55:8–13 6T 308
55:10 COL 67
55:10–13 MH 406
55:11 COL 65; Ed 105; FE 472; GW 267; 1T 261; 4T 537; 6T 131
55:13 DA 305; GC 675; PK 729

JESAJAS 56

56:1, 2 GC 451; 9T 228
56:3 PK 372
56:6, 7 DA 288; GC 451; PK 46
56:6–8 PK 372
56:7 AA 9; DA 27
56:8 GC 451
56:10 5T 211; 8T 248
56:11 8T 67
56:12 CS 232; DA 635

JESAJAS 57

57:15 COL 162; DA 180, 300; FE 370, 451, 496; GC 275; MYP 247; PK 314; PP 33; TM 207, 249, 278; 5T 50, 494; 6T 125; 8T 72, 220, 334; 9T 147
57:16–19 Ed 147; 8T 219
57:17–19 PK 315
57:18 DA 301
57:20, 21 DA 336
57:21 8T 219

JESAJAS 58

58:1–14 CS 85; Ev 516; MM 123, 263; TM 126; 1T 355; 2T 35, 684; 6T 265, 289; 8T 159, 170; WM 29–34, 121, 221
58:1 CW 38, 174; Ev 195; GC 459; GW 304; LS 202; TM 89, 411; 1T 197, 216, 249; 2T 440, 608; 3T 258; 4T 517; 5T 211; 6T 17, 61; 8T 31, 159; 9T 243; WM 77
58:1, 2 GC 452; TM 296; 5T 299
58:1–3 2T 146
58:2 1T 257
58:3 2T 156
58:4 AA 413; 1T 257, 258
58:4–6 DA 278
58:5–7 1T 256
58:5–11 2T 33
58:6 TM 481; 1T 258; 8T 218
58:6, 7 COL 210, 370; 2T 146, 156, 331; 3T 519; 6T 266; WM 270
58:6–9 2T 684; 8T 159
58:6–11 4T 60
58:7 CH 390; ChS 215; CS 161, 164; DA 369; GC 654; MH 147, 206; ML 240; 6T 85, 276, 282; WM 220, 306, 309

58:7, 8 COL 417; PK 718; 2T 29
 58:7–11 MB 122; MH 256
 58:8 DA 350; FE 349; MH 100, 258; ML 246; 2T 36, 332; 4T 63; 6T 82, 267, 438; 7T 60, 120; WM 302
 58:8–10 2T 35
 58:8–11 TM 126; 6T 306; WM 303
 58:9–11 ML 246; 2T 146
 58:10 COL 371; DA 278, 369
 58:10, 11 MH 100; PK 132, 327; 2T 685; 8T 134
 58:10–12 8T 218
 58:11 AA 340; 1T 592; 2T 29, 36, 669
 58:11, 12 Ev 240
 58:11–14 MM 215
 58:12 ML 224; PK 677; 5T 321; 6T 126; 7T 139; WM 32
 58:12, 13 Ev 355; 1T 76
 58:12–14 GC 452; LS 96; PK 678; 3T 573; 6T 265, 352
 58:13 CG 537; Ev 235; GC 447; 4ML 224; PP 307; 2T 584
 58:13, 14 DA 289; 2T 702; 4T 114, 252; 8T 159
 58:14 Ev 240; 6T 312

JESAJAS 59

59:1–21 DA 458
 59:1–15 1T 355
 59:1 DA 751; TM 156; 5T 78, 323
 59:1, 2 PK 323; 1T 596
 59:8 CH 575; 2T 394
 59:14 GC 586; TM 342; 9T 12, 62
 59:14, 15 COL 170; DA 222; MH 142; 1T 362; 9T 91
 59:14–17 TM 358
 59:16 PK 692; 8T 25
 59:17 EW 36; LS 116; ML 314; TM 149; 8T 42
 59:19 AH 214; CT 156, 166, 388; DA 828; EW 60, 222; GC 600; ML 28, 48, 316; PK 571; 1T 306; 2T 398; 4T 357; 5T 426, 629; 6T 161; 7T 238; 8T 95
 59:19, 20 TM 359

JESAJAS 60

60:1 CE 30; CM 17; COL 420; Ev 36, 693; GW 470; MB 43; PK 717, 720; TM 156, 205; 6T 23, 29, 368, 414, 434; 7T 62; 8T 35, 116, 168; WM 22
 60:1, 2 COL 415; TM 42, 152; 8T 10; WM 271
 60:1–3 TM 458; 9T 70
 60:1–4 PK 375
 60:1–5 GW 28
 60:2 EW 104; FE 177, 201, 238; LS 295; PK 188, 687, 718; 5T 99, 528, 547
 60:3 DA 34
 60:10 AA 595
 60:10, 11 PK 375
 60:13 1T 69
 60:15 AA 601; PK 723; 8T 39
 60:16 PK 724
 60:18 Ed 182; GC 675
 60:18–21 PK 730
 60:19 SC 68

60:21 Ed 302

JESAJAS 61

61:1–11 DA 458
 61:1 GW 49; ML 118; Te 287; 6T 54, 225; 9T 107, 202
 61:1, 2 DA 34, 217, 237; MH 35, 423; PK 689; 7T 138
 61:1–3 AA 224; FE 371
 61:1–4 CH 530
 61:2 DA 240
 61:3 AH 17; COL 214; DA 301; GC 650; PK 724; SC 67; 6T 86; 7T 22; 8T 42, 243; 9T 287 61:4 MH 406; PK 677; 6T 126
 61:6–9 MH 406
 61:8 FE 353; GW 450; MM 125; Te 232; 7T 179
 61:10 COL 206; PK 668; 2T 453; 5T 472, 510; 8T 42 9T 114, 182
 61:11 COL 63; Ed 104; GC 301; GW 29; MH 406; PK 733; PP 342; 6T 419

JESAJAS 62

62:1 AA 571; CE 32; CM 38; CT 398, 548; CW 15; Ev 70, 87, 425, 578; FE 532; LS 394; TM 459; 4T 595; 6T 253, 481; 7T 54, 138; 8T 90, 211; 9T 64, 140
 62:3 GC 676
 62:4 DA 103
 62:4, 5 DA 151; GC 302; PK 733
 62:5 COL 207
 62:6 CE 8; 1T 469; 2T 706; 4T 402, 527; 5T 263, 530; 8T 195, 248, 304; 9T 29
 62:10–12 8T 253
 62:12 COL 180; GC 650; PK 724

JESAJAS 63

63:1 CT 262
 63:3 DA 693, 746, 754; SR 222
 63:7 MYP 424
 63:9 CH 455; DA 356; Ed 263; MB 13; PK 312, 545; PP 407; 5T 195
 63:10 PK 576

JESAJAS 64

64:1–3 PP 109
 64:4 MH 425
 64:4, 5 PK 253
 64:6 COL 311; DA 174; MB 54; ML 311; SC 29; 2T 178, 553
 64:8 MH 471; 8T 186

JESAJAS 65

65:1, 2 AA 375
 65:5 COL 150; GW 336; TM 186; 4T 257; 5T 342
 65:6, 7 GC 481
 65:8 DA 149; MH 333; Te 97
 65:17 PK 732
 65:18, 19 PK 729
 65:19 CH 338; Ed 271; GC 676; SR 431; TM 414
 65:21, 22 Ed 303; GC 675; ML 358; PK 731
 65:25 Ed 304; EW 18; ML 354; 1T 68

JESAJAS 66

66:1, 2 DA 437; FE 371; 6T 184
 66:2 FE 451; GW 177; TM 207, 250
 66:3, 4 8T 249
 66:5 EW 13; GC 372; LS 53; SR 361; 1T 44
 66:8 Ev 579
 66:10 PK 729
 66:12 PK 374
 66:13 CS 17; Ed 245
 66:19 PK 374
 66:22, 23 ML 364
 66:23 DA 283, 770; PK 733; 6T 368
 66:24 EW 294

Jeremijas**JEREMIJAS 1**

1:1, 2, 5–8 PK 407
 1:7–9 AA 599
 1:9,10,14,16 PK 409
 1:17–19 PK 408; 2T 17

JEREMIJAS 2

2:6 PP 377
 2:13 CH 300; CW 102; Ed 83; FE 168, 422; GC 478; PK 233; PP 413; 3T 467, 474; 4T 625; 5T 63, 519; 6T 164; 7T 150, 204, 276
 2:21 AA 15; COL 290; PK 19
 2:34 EW 76, 234; LS 206; TM 262; 1T 138, 219, 314, 511; 2T 47, 256, 361, 483, 506; 3T 192, 209, 243, 443; 4T 239, 392, 514, 646; 5T 11, 90, 234, 288, 662; 6T 144; 8T 155

JEREMIJAS 3

3:4 3T 227; 4T 363
 3:12, 13 DA 300
 3:12–14 PK 410
 3:13 COL 158; MH 123
 3:14 MB 64
 3:19 PK 410
 3:20 GC 382
 3:22 GW 209
 3:22–25 PK 410

JEREMIJAS 4

4:3 COL 56; PK 412; RC 63; 5T 53; 9T 62
 4:14 PK 412
 4:19, 20 Ed 181; GC 310; PK 538, 726; 9T 15
 4:22 4T 596
 4:23–26 Ed 181; PK 727; 9T 15
 4:23–27 EW 290; GC 659; SR 415

JEREMIJAS 5

5:3 PK 414
 5:9 COL 304

JEREMIJAS 6

6:14 Ev 281; EW 234, 282; GC 655; PK 141, 435; SR 405; 1T 335; 2T 440; 4T 185; 5T 77, 83; см. Йер. 8:11
 6:16 DA 331; GC 478; GW 306; PK 411; 4T 513; 5T 585; 8T 296

6:19 DA 588; Ed 146
 6:27 PK 419
 6:30 PK 409

JEREMIJAS 7

7:2–7 PK 413
 7:4 COL 292; FE 398; 4T 535; 5T 486
 7:10 TM 79
 7:12, 14 PP 514
 7:23 ML 283
 7:23,24,28 PK 414
 7:31 PP 337

JEREMIJAS 8

8:5 PK 414
 8:7 CT 189; PK 414
 8:11 EW 234; GC 655; 1T 335; 4T 185; 5T 77, 83; см. Йер. 6:14
 8:20 1T 50; 2T 243; 5T 353, 590; 7T 16; 8T 252; 9T 48
 8:22 CH 536; COL 418; DA 365; PK 119, 719; 6T 230

JEREMIJAS 9

9:1 GC 21; 2T 361
 9:1, 2 PK 420
 9:9 PK 415; 7T 89
 9:23 AA 572
 9:23, 24 AA 531; COL 401; CS 340; CT 46, 66; CW 119; FE 352, 376; MH 410; PK 69; TM 96, 258; 3T 550; 5T 737; 6T 148, 257
 9:23–25 CW 102; FE 171
 9:24 PK 413

JEREMIJAS 10

10:1, 2 FE 171
 10:6, 7 MH 433; PK 97; 8T 281
 10:10 ML 288
 10:10–12 MH 413; PP 336
 10:10–13 PK 97
 10:10–16 FE 172
 10:11, 12 8T 263
 10:13 MH 416; PP 115; 8T 260
 10:14–16 PK 98; PP 336
 10:16 MH 413; 8T 263
 10:23 MH 417; 3T 482
 10:23, 24 PK 421

JEREMIJAS 11

11:2 PK 466
 11:5 1T 203
 11:6 PK 414

JEREMIJAS 12

12:1 5T 397
 12:3 FE 348

JEREMIJAS 13

13:17 GC 21
 13:20 DA 641; CG 561; CT 170; FE 223; PP 192; 4T 424; 6T 205
 13:21 DA 641; MH 346
 13:23 CS 35; Te 286

JEREMIJAS 14

14:9 MB 107

14:10–12 1T 355
14:19, 21 PK 461
14:21 COL 148; 8T 23

JEREMIJAS 15

15:1, 2 PK 415
15:16 CSW 43; DA 386; Ed 252; ML 26; 6T
52, 153, 393; 7T 195
15:20, 21 PK 419

JEREMIJAS 16

16:16 Ev 116
16:21 GC 287

JEREMIJAS 17

17:5 CW 34, 164; DA 414; FE 501; LS 323;
MH 486; PK 329; TM 106, 313, 350,
367, 375, 380, 464, 480, 487, 494; 2T
130; 5T 195; 7T 178, 213; 8T 145, 162
17:5, 6 COL 201
17:5–8 FE 172, 372, 441
17:5–10 FE 223
17:7 MH 286
17:8 GC 602
17:9 CH 456; COL 159; PP 688; 1T 188,
482; 3T 253, 336; 5T 194, 332
17:9, 10 2T 512
17:10 3T 191; 5T 494
17:11 Ed 143
17:12 PP 34
17:13 3T 186, 464; 5T 371
17:13, 14 FE 172
17:19,21,22 PK 411
17:21–25 GC 19
17:24, 25 DA 577; PK 411, 564
17:25 PK 46
17:27 PK 412

JEREMIJAS 18

18:3–6 MH 471
18:6 8T 186; 9T 181
18:11–15 8T 70
18:12–15 FE 223
18:14 CT 358, 373; FE 186, 434; 6T 164
18:14, 15 FE 170, 371

JEREMIJAS 19

19:1,2,10,11,14 PK 431
19:15 PK 432

JEREMIJAS 20

20:7 PK 420
20:9 AA 575; Ev 700; PK 432, 437; 7T 27
20:10 FE 458; PK 420; TM 505; 1T 236,
334, 526
20:11, 13 PK 420

JEREMIJAS 21

21:8 EW 221

JEREMIJAS 22

22:13–15 Te 27
22:13–17 MH 337; PK 429
22:17 Te 27
22:18, 19 PK 430

JEREMIJAS 23

23:1, 2 GC 655
23:3–6 PK 426
23:5 TM 16
23:5, 6 AA 223
23:6 DA 578; MB 18; 6T 91
23:7, 8 PK 427
23:11 PK 449
23:18 3T 441
23:21 RC 51
23:28 AH 192; COL 40; CT 541; CW 47,
147; Ev 86, 210; FE 307, 381, 451;
MYP 286; TM 318, 334; 1T 602; 7T
153, 204; 8T 302
23:29 5T 254

JEREMIJAS 24

24:1–38 PK 430, 431
24:2, 3 PK 430
24:5 PK 319
24:8–11 PK 430
24:12 PK 552
24:15–19 PK 431
24:29 PK 450
24:30 PP 340; 1T 354
24:31 GC 656; ML 362; Te 231
24:33 EW 290; GC 657; SR 415
24:34, 35 GC 655

JEREMIJAS 26

26:1–24 PK 415–418; 4T 165–168
26:2, 3 4T 165
26:4–6 PK 415; 4T 166
26:8–15 4T 167
26:9, 15 PK 417
26:18, 19 PK 418

JEREMIJAS 27

27:1–22 PK 443, 444; 4T 168, 169
27:2, 3 4T 168
27:2–11 PK 443
27:4–11,21,22 4T 169

JEREMIJAS 28

28:1–17 PK 444–446; 4T 170–172
28:1 4T 170
28:2–4 PK 445
28:3–8 4T 170
28:9 PK 445
28:9–17 4T 171
28:10–17 PK 446

JEREMIJAS 29

29:1–32 4T 172–174
29:1 4T 172
29:5–7 PK 442
29:5–9 4T 172
29:7 PK 440
29:8, 10 PK 441
29:10 4T 169, 172
29:10–13 PK 553
29:11 DA 57; Ed 21, 101; MB 101; PP 129
29:12, 13 ML 19
29:13 SC 43; 4T 43, 533; 6T 51
29:13, 14 6T 53 29:14 PK 552; 4T 172
29:21 PK 442
29:21–23 4T 173

JEREMIJAS 30

30:5–7 GC 616; PP 201
 30:6 GC 641; PP 340
 30:6, 7 Ev 241; GC 630
 30:7 Ed 181; EW 37, 272; GC 649; LS 117;
 PK 538, 727; SR 97, 407; 1T 353; 5T
 451; 9T 15
 30:10, 11 PK 474
 30:11 PK 475
 30:17 PK 474
 30:17, 18 Ed 182
 30:18 PK 538

JEREMIJAS 31

31:1 PK 474
 31:1–3 6T 125
 31:3 COL 202; DA 480; MH 123; SC 54;
 5T 632; 8T 278; 9T 167
 31:7–9 PK 474
 31:10–14 PK 475
 31:11 8T 278
 31:12 Ed 167; PK 409
 31:13 DA 301
 31:13, 14 8T 278
 31:15–17 CG 565; PK 239
 31:16, 17 ML 352
 31:20 8T 276
 31:23–25 PK 476
 31:31 PP 371
 31:31–34 PK 476
 31:33, 34 CT 454; PP 372
 31:33–37 DA 106
 31:34 COL 204; GC 485

JEREMIJAS 32

32:1–44 PK 466–472
 32:8–10 PK 466
 32:14, 15 PK 469
 32:17–23 PK 470
 32:19 8T 250
 32:24–27 PK 471
 32:35 PP 337
 32:37–44 PK 472

JEREMIJAS 33

33:1–14 PK 472–474
 33:1 PK 472
 33:2–9 6T 228
 33:2–12 PK 473
 33:3 Ed 127, 282; ML 23; 8T 335
 33:13, 14 PK 474
 33:16 MB 106; 6T 228
 33:17, 18 AA 223

JEREMIJAS 35

35:1–19 PK 423–425; 4T 174–176
 35:6 PK 423; 4T 174
 35:12–14 PK 423; 4T 174
 35:14, 15 4T 164
 35:14–17 PK 424
 35:14–19 4T 175
 35:17 4T 164
 35:18, 19 PK 425

JEREMIJAS 36

36:1–32 PK 432–437; 4T 176–181
 36:2, 3 4T 176
 36:2–4 PK 432
 36:3 PK 435; 4T 178
 36:4–8 4T 177
 36:5–9, 14–22 PK 433
 36:15–25 4T 177
 36:23–26 PK 434
 36:26–29 4T 178
 36:28, 30, 31 PK 436
 36:30–32 4T 179
 36:32 PK 437

JEREMIJAS 37

37:1–21 PK 452–455; 4T 181, 182
 37:1–3 4T 181
 37:3, 5 PK 452
 37:5, 9, 10 4T 181
 37:9–13 PK 453
 37:12–15 4T 181
 37:14, 15 PK 454
 37:17 4T 181
 37:17–20 PK 454
 37:18–21 4T 182
 37:21 PK 455

JEREMIJAS 38

38:1–28 PK 455–458; 4T 182–184
 38:1–5 4T 182
 38:2–4 PK 455
 38:6 AA 575; PK 456; 4T 182, 525
 38:7–14 4T 182
 38:15–18 PK 456
 38:15–20 4T 183
 38:19, 20 PK 457
 38:24, 25 PK 458; 4T 184

JEREMIJAS 39

39:1–7 4T 184
 39:1, 2 PK 458
 39:6, 7 PK 459
 39:11–14 PK 460

JEREMIJAS 43

43:5–7 PK 460

JEREMIJAS 44

44:28 PK 461

JEREMIJAS 45

45:5 MH 476

JEREMIJAS 48

48:10 TM 274; 1T 222; 7T 175
 48:11 TM 255; 8T 150

JEREMIJAS 49

49:11 MH 202

JEREMIJAS 50

50:20 COL 205; GC 485
 50:23–25 PK 532
 50:25 PP 509
 50:33, 34 PK 532

JEREMIJAS 51

51:6 PK 715
 51:8 PK 532

51:9 PK 530
51:13 Ed 176
51:14, 31, 32, 41 PK 531
51:41 PK 515, 522
51:56–58 PK 532
51:59 PK 447

JEREMIJAS 52

52:16 PK 460

Raudu dziesma

RAUDU DZIESMA 1

1:1 PK 461
1:2–5 PK 462

RAUDU DZIESMA 2

2:1–4 PK 462
2:13 PK 463
2:15 GC 17

RAUDU DZIESMA 3

3:14 PK 420
3:18 PK 421
3:22 PK 325, 341, 461
3:22, 23 ML 327, 5T 315
3:22–26 PK 421
3:26 7T 243
3:27 MYP 368
3:33 CH 375; GW 239; MB 10
3:37 PP 360

3:40 PK 461
3:45 9T 236

RAUDU DZIESMA 4

4:1 EW 227; PP 720; TM 86; 5T 240, 534
4:10 GC 32

RAUDU DZIESMA 5

5:1–3,7,8,17,19–21 PK 463

Ecēhiēla

ECĒHIĒLA 1

1:1–28 Ed 177, 178; PK 535, 536; TM 213;
5T 751–754; 9T 259, 260
1:1 Ed 177; PK 448, 535; 5T 751
1:3–10 FE 395
1:4, 5 Ed 177; PK 535; 5T 751
1:11 PP 348
1:13 5T 751
1:14 GC 512
1:15–21 Ev 93; ML 39; 9T 259
1:16, 26 Ed 177; PK 535; 5T 751
1:28 PP 107; 5T 751

ECĒHIĒLA 2

2:1–10 TM 213
2:7 Ev 77; GC 459; TM 233; 5T 20, 74,
263, 691; 7T 35; 8T 61, 69; 9T 227

ECĒHIĒLA 3

3:1–27 TM 214
3:7 GC 459
3:17 CT 165; GW 207; RC 55; 1T 469; 2T

708; 5T 234; 8T 304
3:17–19 1T 313
3:18 6T 286
3:19 2T 53
3:21 1T 313

ECĒHIĒLA 4

4:6 DA 233; GC 324; PK 698

ECĒHIĒLA 6

6:11 EW 34, 56; 1T 363

ECĒHIĒLA 7

7:19 3T 549

ECĒHIĒLA 8

8:1, 10–13 PK 448
8:14–18 PK 449

ECĒHIĒLA 9

9:1 5T 207
9:1, 2 GC 656; 3T 266
9:2–7 TM 431
9:3–6 5T 207
9:4 GC 656; PK 590; TM 445; 3T 266,
370; 5T 210, 474
9:4–6 5T 505
9:5, 6 3T 267; 5T 211
9:6 GC 656
9:10 TM 432
9:11 EW 279; SR 402

ECĒHIĒLA 10

10:1–22 Ed 177, 178; GW 489; PK 535–537;
TM 213; 5T 751–754; 9T 259, 260
10:8, 21 Ed 177; FE 409; MB 121; PK 176,
535; 5T 751, 754

ECĒHIĒLA 11

11:19 CH 500; TM 261; SL 90; 5T 218; 8T
136

ECĒHIĒLA 12

12:2 COL 104; 9T 27
12:21–28 GC 392; PK 450
12:22 DA 31; PK 700
12:27, 28 Ed 184

ECĒHIĒLA 13

13:4, 5 EW 123
13:10 1T 247; 5T 679
13:13 PP 509
13:14 CH 338
13:22 GC 655

ECĒHIĒLA 14

14:3, 4 5T 164
14:3–5 2T 444
14:14, 16 AH 298; MH 453; 5T 215, 338; 8T
314
14:20 COL 412; GC 622

ECĒHIĒLA 16

16:8, 13–15 GC 381
16:32 GC 382
16:49 CG 466; CH 629; CT 279; Ed 209; 1T
395; 2T 371; 5T 232
1:49, 50 PP 156; 4T 96

16:62, 63 COL 161

ECĒHIĒLA 17

17:15–18 PK 451

17:22, 23 PK 599

ECĒHIĒLA 18

18:4, 20 EW 51; FE 197; GC 533; LS 48; SR 388; 1T 39, 530

18:23 PK 127; 5T 631

18:24 GC 483

18:25 5T 631

18:25, 26 COL 251

18:30–32 5T 631

18:31 2T 225

18:31, 32 PK 127

18:32 SC 58

ECĒHIĒLA 20

20:10–20 9T 233

20:11 PP 372

20:12 CH 223; DA 288; ML 259; PK 182

20:12–20 MM 123

20:13–24 PP 410

20:16, 19 PK 182

20:20 DA 283; GC 437; PK 182; 7T 108, 121

20:33 FE 449

20:37 Ed 174; MH 404; PK 500

20:49 8T 68

ECĒHIĒLA 21

21:3, 5, 7 PK 452

21:25–27 PK 451

21:26, 27 Ed 179

21:27 8T 86, 97

21:31 PK 452

ECĒHIĒLA 22

22:8 PK 182

22:28 TM 43; 1T 247

22:31 PK 182

ECĒHIĒLA 26

26:7 PK 514

ECĒHIĒLA 28

28:6 DA 763; GC 494

28:6–8 GC 672

28:7 PK 515, 522

28:12 CT 27; DA 758

28:12–15 GC 494; FE 175, 331; PP 35

28:14, 15 CT 27

28:16 DA 763

28:16–19 GC 672

28:17 GC 494; PP 35; 4T 422

28:17–19 FE 175, 332

28:18, 19 GC 504

28:19 DA 763

ECĒHIĒLA 29

29:3, 6 PK 454

ECĒHIĒLA 30

30:25 PK 454

ECĒHIĒLA 31

31:3–9 PK 363

31:8 PP 450

31:10–16 PK 365

31:18 PK 366

ECĒHIĒLA 33

33:1–33 TM 416

33:1–9 5T 15

33:6, 7 TM 468; 3T 452; 7T 254; 9T 29

33:6–9 5T 687, 715

33:7, 8 7T 140, 8T 195

33:7–9 AA 360; GC 460; GW 14; TM 292; 4T 403; 9T 19

33:8 TM 406 33:8, 9 GC 330; 3T 195

33:9 2T 54

33:11 COL 123; CS 224; DA 582; GC 535, 627, 642; MB 217; PK 105, 127, 326; PP 628; 2T 225, 295

33:13–16 5T 629

33:13–20 TM 292

33:15 SC 44, 63; 5T 631

33:15, 16 CS 87, 98, 100; DA 556

33:17 5T 631

33:30–32 Ed 259

33:31 COL 411

33:31, 32 MB 209

ECĒHIĒLA 34

34:3, 4 Ed 176

34:4 AA 16; DA 478

34:4–6 5T 346

34:11, 12 7T 230

34:12 COL 187; 5T 80

34:15, 16 7T 230

34:16 DA 477; PP 191

34:18 EW 37

34:22 PP 191

34:23, 25 DA 477

34:25 EW 18; 1T 68

34:25, 26 7T 230

34:26 AA 9; DA 141, 142; MH 103

34:28 DA 477; PP 191

34:29–31 AA 10

34:30, 31 7T 230

34:31 DA 479; GW 181

ECĒHIĒLA 36

36:25 COL 158

36:25, 26 MYP 71

36:26 CT 452; DA 407; Ev 290; FE 264; ML 24, 261; MM 40; SC 53; TM 328, 369; 7T 189; 9T 15226, 27 DA 174; MB 20

36:31 COL 161

ECĒHIĒLA 38

38:22 PP 509

ECĒHIĒLA 43

43:2 EW 34, 285

ECĒHIĒLA 44

44:10 Ev 512

44:23, 24 1T 195

ECĒHIĒLA 47

47:1–23 7T 172

47:1 7T 171

47:8 7T 172
47:8–12 AA 13; 6T 227

Daniēla

DANIĒLA 1

1:1–21 Ed 54, 55; FE 77–81; PK 479–490
1:1, 2 PK 422
1:1–4 PK 428
1:2 Ed 54; PK 479
1:3, 4 PK 480
1:3–5 SL 18
1:3–6 MH 148; PP 592
1:4 FE 77; PK 484
1:4, 5 Te 271
1:5 CD 29; PK 481; 4T 570
1:6 PK 480
1:7 PK 481
1:8 CD 28, 30, 154; CE 43; CG 166; CH 50, 65; CT 478, 496; Ed 54; FE 78, 86, 227; ML 75, 120, 147, 254; MM 276; SL 19; Te 35, 101, 151, 189, 237, 271; 4T 515, 570; 5T 448; 9T 157, 165
1:8–12 CH 64; PK 483
1:9 PK 546
1:10 SL 21
1:12 CD 31; FE 79
1:12–20 SL 22
1:15–17 PK 484
1:15–20 CH 65; FE 80
1:17 CD 31, 154; CH 50, 65; COL 357; CT 456; FE 87, 225, 247, 339, 358; MM 89
1:17–20 FE 193
1:18–20 CH 65
1:19 CD 32; Te 271
1:19, 20 Ed 55; ML 147; MYP 241; PK 485
1:20 CH 50; FE 247, 358, 374; MM 276; Te 191; 6T 220

DANIĒLA 2

2:1–49 FE 410–413; PK 491–502; 7T 151
2:1, 2 FE 410
2:1–4 PK 491
2:1–5 SL 34
2:4–12 FE 410
2:5–11 PK 492
2:12 SL 34
2:12–18 PK 493
2:13–19 FE 374
2:16–18 FE 411
2:16–19 SL 35
2:19–26 PK 494
2:20–22 FE 374
2:20–28 FE 374
2:21 Ed 175
2:22 MH 433; 8T 282
2:24–30 AA 13; 6T 227
2:27, 28 SL 36
2:27–36 PK 497
2:28 FE 411
2:37 PK 514
2:31–49 7T 161

2:37–43 PK 498, 548
2:38 Ed 175; PK 504
2:42, 43 1T 361
2:44 DA 34; 1T 360
2:44, 45 PK 503
2:44–49 PK 499
2:46–49 FE 412
2:47 Ed 56; PK 503, 513; SL 36; 6T 220

DANIĒLA 3

3:1–30 PK 503–513
3:1 PK 505
3:1–6 SL 36
3:4, 5 PK 506
3:4–7 ML 68
3:7 PK 506
3:9, 12–15 PK 507
3:12–18 SL 37
3:16–18 5T 43
3:16–20 LS 329
3:16–22 PK 508
3:17–22 ML 68
3:23 Ed 254; 5T 453
3:24, 25 ML 256; SL 38; 3T 47; 4T 212
3:24–26 PK 509
3:25 ML 68, 317
3:25–27 AA 570; LS 330
3:26–29 SL 39
3:27–29 PK 510; 5T 453

DANIĒLA 4

4:1–37 PK 514–521; 8T 126
4:7 PK 516
4:9 PK 517
4:10, 11 PK 515
4:11, 12 Ed 175
4:12–17 PK 516
4:13 Ed 177
4:14 8T 127
4:17 DA 129; PK 500
4:18–22 PK 517
4:23–27 PK 518
4:27 Ed 174; PK 502
4:30 Ed 175; 8T 127
4:30–32 PK 519
4:31 Ed 176; PK 533
4:33–35 PK 520
4:34 Ev 88; PK 514
4:35 8T 180
4:36, 37 PK 521

DANIĒLA 5

5:1–31 PK 522–538; TM 434–436
5:1, 2 PK 523
5:3–5 PK 524
5:4 COL 259
5:6 TM 436
5:6–8 PK 527
5:10–16 PK 528
5:17–24 PK 529
5:23, 24 MM 151; 5T 244
5:24–28 4T 14
5:25–29 PK 530
5:25 TM 436

5:27 CG 155, 569; COL 267; CS 142; CT 348; EW 37, 246; FE 228, 468; GC 491; LS 117; MM 151, 164, 195; MYP 229; PK 219; TM 237, 286, 440, 450; 1T 126, 152, 260, 263, 317, 406; 2T 43, 54, 58, 83, 266, 409, 439, 452; 3T 185, 370, 522, 538; 4T 311, 339, 385, 386, 470; 5T 83, 116, 154, 279, 397, 411, 420, 435; 6T 230, 405; 7T 120; 8T 14, 247
5:27–31 Te 49
5:30 COL 259; PK 531

DANIĒLA 6

6:1–28 PK 539–548; 1T 295, 296
6:1–4 SL 42
6:1–5 PK 539
6:3, 4 1T 295
6:4 Ed 56; FE 305; ML 75; PK 546; 7T 248
6:4–10 4T 368
6:5 SL 43
6:6–9 PK 540
6:7 SL 43
6:10 CH 423; GW 178; PK 48, 541; SL 43; 1T 296; 4T 373, 569; 5T 43, 453, 527
6:12, 13 PK 542
6:14–16 SL 44
6:14–17 PK 543
6:16 AA 575; Ed 254; 4T 448, 525
6:17–24 SL 35
6:20–27 PK 544
6:22 ML 317; 5T 453, 527
6:22–28 PK 557; TM 443; 1T 296
6:25–27 Ed 56
6:26 PK 545
6:27 2T 54
6:28 PK 545

DANIĒLA 7

7:1–28 PK 548, 553, 554
7:2, 3 GC 440
7:9, 10 GC 479
7:10 EW 52; GC 414, 480, 512; LS 241; MH 417; MYP 330; PP 339, 357; 1T 100; 4T 384, 453, 482
7:13 Ed 132; GC 422
7:13, 14 GC 424, 426, 480
7:14 GC 427
7:18 AH 540; ML 273; PP 342
7:22 GC 661
7:25 DA 763; Ev 233; EW 33; GC 51, 54, 439, 446; LS 101; PK 178, 183, 184; SR 328, 331, 382; 1T 76; 9T 230
7:27 DA 828; EW 151, 280, 295; GC 347, 614; MB 108; PP 170; SR 44, 403; 9T 219
7:28 PK 553

DANIĒLA 8

8:1–27 PK 548, 553, 554
8:12 EW 74
8:13, 14 PK 554
8:14 Ev 223; EW 42, 54, 63, 243, 250, 253;

GC 326, 328, 352, 399, 409, 417, 424, 426, 457, 486; LS 58, 63, 278; SR 369, 375, 377; 1T 52, 58
8:16 DA 234
8:26, 27 PK 554
8:27 GC 325

DANIĒLA 9

9:1 PK 556
9:2 PK 554
9:3–9 PK 555
9:4–6 SL 46
9:5 SL 48
9:5–7 5T 636
9:15 GC 470
9:16 PK 555
9:16, 17 SL 48
9:17–19 PK 556
9:18 GC 470
9:18, 19 SL 47
9:19 4T 534
9:20 GC 470
9:21 SL 48
9:22, 23 GC 325
9:23 FE 87; PK 555; 5T 635
9:24 7T 149
9:24, 25 DA 233; PK 698
9:24–27 GC 323, 326, 351
9:25 DA 31, 98, 579; GC 313, 327, 345, 347; PK 556
9:27 DA 233; GC 327; PK 699

DANIĒLA 10

10:1 6T 406
10:2–6 SL 49
10:7, 8 SL 50
10:8 DA 246; GC 471; MB 15; SC 29
10:11 GC 470
10:11–13 SL 51
10:13 PK 572
10:15, 16, 19 SL 51
10:21 DA 99

DANIĒLA 11

11:1–45 9T 14
11:1 PK 556
11:35, 40 GC 356

DANIĒLA 12

12:1 COL 179; Ev 241; EW 33, 34, 36, 43, 56, 67, 71, 85, 282; GC 481, 613, 622, 635, 649; LS 101, 117; MM 38; PP 201, 256; 1T 125, 203, 206, 353; 4T 251; 5T 152, 212; 8T 50; 9T 17, 210, 244
12:2 GC 637, 644; EW 285
12:3 CE 70; CM 155; ChS 109; EW 61; FE 199; GW 145; LS 254; ML 247, 325; 1T 112, 512; 5T 449, 488, 621; 6T 451; 7T 26, 249
12:4 AA 585; DA 234; FE 409; GC 356, 360; PK 547
12:8–13 TM 115
12:9, 10 PK 547
12:10 COL 155; DA 234; EW 140; 2T

12:13 184; 4T 527; 5T 452
PK 547

Hozejas

HOZEJAS 1

1:10 AA 174, 376; PK 292

HOZEJAS 2

2:14–17 PK 298 2:14–20 6T 409

2:18–23 PK 299

2:19 GC 381

2:23 AA 174; 8T 57

HOZEJAS 3

3:4, 5 PK 298

HOZEJAS 4

4:1 PK 281

4:1, 2 GC 60; PK 297

4:6 COL 306; CT 467; GC 60; PK 297

4:6–9, 16 PK 281

4:17 COL 237; PK 285; PP 165, 405; 1T
187, 383, 486; 3T 544; 5T 190

HOZEJAS 5

5:7 PK 279

5:11, 13 PK 280

HOZEJAS 6

6:1–3 PK 283

6:3 AA 308, 564, 579; COL 67; CS 138;
CT 212, 230; DA 261; Ed 106; FE
375; GC 611; MH 32; ML 60, 109;
MYP 15; PK 688; RC 55, 62, 69; TM
241; 6T 199, 416, 421; 8T 247, 318

6:4 PK 285

6:5 Ev 573, 635; EW 71; TM 464; 2T 422

6:5–7 PK 281

HOZEJAS 7

7:1 PK 284

7:9 PK 280

7:10 PK 284

7:11 PK 280

7:14 4T 533

HOZEJAS 8

8:1, 2 GC 310

8:3 PK 280

8:4 PK 279

8:5, 6 PK 285

8:7 MYP 87; 1T 269

8:12 COL 306; Ed 127; PK 296

HOZEJAS 9

9:7 PK 285

9:9 PK 282

9:17 PK 280, 298

HOZEJAS 10

10:1 AA 15; COL 290; MB 54; PK 19

10:5, 6 PK 285

10:12 COL 56; CT 508; Ev 113, 634; PK
282; RC 63; 6T 420; 9T 62

10:13–15 PK 280

HOZEJAS 11

11:1 PK 312; 8T 275

11:2–7 8T 276

11:3 PK 296

11:4 DA 480; Ev 211

11:7 PK 281

11:8 COL 235; TM 245

11:8, 9 COL 218; 8T 276

11:10, 11 8T 277

HOZEJAS 12

12:1 PK 280

12:4 Ed 147; GC 617; PP 197

12:4, 5 SR 96

12:5 DA 579

12:6 PK 282

12:7 4T 310

HOZEJAS 13

13:1 5T 50

13:3 PK 260; 8T 11

13:4 4T 139

13:9 DA 583, 588; GC 35

13:9, 10 PK 283

13:11 PP 605

13:14 PK 240

HOZEJAS 14

14:1 GC 35

14:1, 2 PK 282

14:1–3 8T 277

14:1–8 COL 218

14:2 2T 234

14:4 MYP 70; PK 84; 1T 143, 431, 656; 2T
303; 5T 104, 177; 8T 219

14:4–9 PK 284; 8T 277

14:5 1T 31; SC 68

14:5, 7 COL 67; Ed 106; SC 67

Joēla

JOĒLA 1

1:10–12 GC 628

1:12 PK 538

1:12, 15–18 Ed 180; PK 726; 9T 15

1:15–18 PK 537

1:17–20 GC 628

JOĒLA 2

2:1 GC 311; RC 66; TM 410; 8T 195; WM
80

2:11 GC 310

2:12, 13 GC 311

2:12–14 6T 409

2:12–17 PK 627

2:13 EW 119; MB 87; 1T 133; 2T 303; 5T
649

2:15–17 GC 311; 1T 180; 6T 408

2:16 MH 404; 5T 505; 6T 19

2:17 Ev 641; PP 455; TM 143; 1T 130, 596;
2T 361, 709; 3T 234; 5T 166, 452, 517

2:23 AA 55; COL 121; DA 827; EW 71;
GC 611, 613; TM 506; 8T 21

2:26 GC 350

2:27 6T 409
2:28 Ev 567, 700; GC ix; ML 62
2:28, 29 EW 78; GC 464
2:31 GC 308

JOĒLA 3

3:14 4T 446; 6T 406
3:16 DA 780; EW 15, 272, 285; PP 340,
341; 1T 184

Amosa

AMOSAS 1

1:1 GW 333; MH 148

AMOSAS 2

2:13 3T 474

AMOSAS 3

3:3 PP 85, 174; 4T 507
3:7 DA 234; GC 324; ML 40
3:15 PK 286

AMOSAS 4

4:11 5T 471
4:12 CE 101; CM 145; GW 55; PK 286; 8T
332; 9T 62, 149
4:13 MH 414

AMOSAS 5

5:4, 5 PK 284
5:8 MH 414; 8T 263
5:10, 12 PK 282
5:11 Ed 143
5:14 ML 87
5:14, 15 PK 284
5:20 GC 310

AMOSAS 6

6:1 Te 53; 4T 76; 5T 233
6:3–7 Te 53

AMOSAS 7

7:10 PK 284
7:11–13, 17 PK 286

AMOSAS 8

8:3 GC 628
8:11 COL 228; EW 281; SR 405
8:11, 12 GC 629
8:12 SR 404

AMOSAS 9

9:5 PK 286
9:6 MH 414
9:8–10 PK 285
9:9 EW 269; 1T 99, 332, 431; 5T 80
9:13–15 PK 300

Obodjas

OBODJAS 16 DA 763; EW 64, 221, 276; GC
545; PP 541

Jonas

JONAS 1

1:1, 2 MH 473
1:1–3 PK 266
1:4–8 PK 267
1:9–17 PK 268

JONAS 2

2:1, 2 PK 268
2:3–9 PK 269

JONAS 3

3:1, 2 PK 269
3:1–5 PK 339, 363
3:3 PK 265
3:3–9 PK 270
3:3–10 LS 62
3:4 1T 56
3:9 5T 78
3:10 PK 271; PP 97

JONAS 4

4:1, 2 LS 78
4:1–3 PK 271
4:2 SC 10; 5T 649
4:4–11 PK 272

Mihas

MIHAS 2

2:7 1T 261
2:10 COL 205; PK 319

MIHAS 3

3:5 4T 185
3:9–11 GC 26
3:10 GC 27
3:10, 11 PK 322
3:12 GC 27

MIHAS 4

4:2 CT 455
4:8 AH 540; GC 484, 674; PK 682; PP 67;
SR 430
4:10–12 Ed 181; PK 538

MIHAS 5

5:1 AA 225
5:2 AA 224; DA 44, 470; GC 313; PK
697; PP 34
5:7 DA 27; MB 28; MH 404

MIHAS 6

6:1–5 PK 325
6:2 FE 222; TM 373; 5T 215; 8T 186
6:3 8T 275
6:4 PP 382
6:6, 7 DA 469
6:6–8 COL 210; MB 54; PK 326; 5T 630
6:8 AH 184, 309; CH 33; CM 154; CS
138; CW 161; TM 281, 459, 462; 3T
187, 201, 269, 539; 4T 337, 621; 5T
502, 559; 6T 149; 7T 180, 262; 8T 68,
123, 137

6:10, 11 CS 77
6:11 TM 372; 4T 310
6:12 TM 373
6:13 CS 78

MIHAS 7

7:2, 4 PK 324
7:7, 8 MH 182
7:7–9 PK 334
7:8, 9 GC 346; MH 166; PK 377; PP 738
7:18 DA 241, 582; COL 186; MB 116; SC 10; 6T 149
7:18, 19 8T 278
7:19 DA 162, 806; MH 182

Nahuma

NAHUMA 1

1:3 COL 177; CT 415; Ed 131; FE 356; GC 627; MH 435; PP 628; 8T 282
1:3–6 PK 364; PP 109
1:7 1T 245
1:7, 8 PK 366
1:9 GC 504

NAHUMA 2

2:10 GC 641
2:10, 11 PK 364

NAHUMA 3

3:1 PK 265
3:1–5 PK 363
3:19 PK 265

Habakuka

HABAKUKA 1

1:2–7 PK 385
1:12 PK 386
1:13 Ed 255; FE 252; GC 310; PK 323; 2T 447; 7T 193

HABAKUKA 2

2:1 8T 172
2:1–4 GC 392; PK 386
2:2 Ev 129; GC 521; 7T 25
2:2, 3 SR 367
2:3 EW 236; LS 58; PP 170; 1T 52; 5T 10
2:3, 4 PK 388
2:4 ML 55
2:11 8T 55
2:14 8T 47, 60
2:15 MH 341; Te 40, 99, 288, 291
2:20 CM 540; Ed 243; GW 179; MH 438; PK 50, 388; 8T 285

HABAKUKA 3

3:2 PK 388
3:2–6 PK 388
3:3 Ed 22; MH 412
3:3, 4 GC 300, 641
3:4 EW 53; GC 674; 8T 285
3:6 GC 300; PP 33
3:8, 10, 11 GC 300

3:11–13 PP 508
3:13 GC 301; PK 388
3:17, 18 CT 318; DA 122; GC 629; 6T 157; 7T 275
3:17–19 PK 388

Cefanjas

CEFANJAS 1

1:2, 3, 8, 9 9T 95
1:12 FE 240; TM 448; 3T 271; 5T 99, 211, 308
1:12, 13 GC 310
1:12–18 9T 95
1:14 CS 35; Ed 270; Ev 40, 218; 1T 361; 5T 101, 266; 6T 14, 22; 7T 272; 9T 48, 101
1:14–17 5T 98; 8T 278
1:14–18 PK 390; 3T 271
1:15 1T 135
1:15, 16, 18 GC 310
1:18 3T 549

CEFANJAS 2

2:1–3 PK 390; 1T 180; 5T 99
2:3 MYP 90; 1T 426, 619; 2T 222, 405, 438; 5T 137
2:14 PK 365
2:15 PK 364

CEFANJAS 3

3:12–17 6T 457
3:13 ML 331
3:14 6T 63
3:14–17 PK 391; 8T 278
3:16, 17 Ev 282
3:17 COL 207; DA 151; FE 465, 480; ML 238, 289; 6T 63, 125; WM 93
3:18–20 6T 458
3:19, 20 PK 390
3:20 8T 14

Hagaja

HAGAJA 1

1:1–15 CS 261; PP 527–529; 6T 458
1:2 PK 573; 5T 269
1:4 5T 269
1:4–6 PK 574; PP 527
1:5–10 Ed 143
1:7, 8 PK 575
1:9–11 PK 574; PP 527
1:12–14 PK 575

HAGAJA 2

2:3 GC 24
2:4 PK 575, 576, 577
2:7 DA 52, 187; GC 23, 24; PK 577, 597, 697
2:8 AA 519; ChS 168; CS 188, 224, 261, 262, 303; MH 502; PP 525; TM 177, 198; 2T 652; 3T 549; 4T 78, 458, 473; 6T 102; 9T 255; WM 279, 280, 281

2:9 PK 597
2:16 Ed 143
2:16–19 PP 527
2:19, 23 PK 577
2:23 MH 488; 7T 67

Caharijas

CAHARIJAS 1

1:12–16 PK 580
1:13 PK 583
1:17–21 PK 581

CAHARIJAS 2

2:1–5 PK 581
2:6–9 PK 599
2:89 COL 166; Ed 257; GC 626; PK 545

CAHARIJAS 3

3:1–10 6T 296
3:1 PK 583; TM 37
3:1, 2 TM 465
3:1–3 COL 166; 5T 468
3:1–4 MB 117; PK 320
3:1–5 TM 275
3:1–7 TM 22
3:2 GC 484; MH 161; MM 131; PK 587, 589; PP 168; TM 249; 5T 469, 471, 474, 495; 9T 240
3:2–5 PK 584
3:2–6 FE 274
3:2–7 TM 40; 5T 469
3:3 PK 583
3:3–7 COL 169
3:4 PK 587; TM 517; 2T 453; 5T 471, 472
3:4, 5 COL 206; PK 591; 5T 475
3:7 COL 207, 389; PK 584, 587; 5T 471; 6T 298
3:8 PK 585, 592; 5T 469, 476

CAHARIJAS 4

4:1–14 COL 407, 408; CS 261; TM 188, 377; 6T 296, 458, 459
4:1–4 COL 407; TM 509
4:1–6 PK 593
4:1–9 6T 458
4:2, 3 COL 418; 6T 11, 116, 117, 123; 7T 249
4:6 AA 17; COL 67, 407, 408; Ev 19; GC 232, 529; GW 251, 383; LS 202; PK 596; TM 188, 264, 509, 512; 2T 608; 4T 535; 5T 668; 6T 50, 74; 7T 90; WM 177
4:7 PK 594, 595; 7T 170
4:9 PK 595, 596
4:10 CS 48; PK 595; 7T 169
4:10–14 6T 459
4:11 TM 510
4:11–14 CW 114; Ev 282; MM 184; PK 593; TM 338, 340; 6T 11, 116, 117, 123; 7T 148, 154, 249
4:12 COL 407; 7T 195
4:14 COL 408; TM 510

CAHARIJAS 5

5:1–4 Ed 144

CAHARIJAS 6

6:12 AA 595; GC 415
6:12, 13 DA 166; PK 695; 8T 269
6:13 GC 416, 417; PP 63
6:15 AA 595

CAHARIJAS 7

7:8–14 6T 460
7:9, 10 PK 704

CAHARIJAS 8

8:3,7,8,12,13 PK 704
8:13 PK 576
8:16 ML 233; PK 704

CAHARIJAS 9

9:9 DA 569, 575, 592; EW 244; GC 405
9:12 FE 290, 370; MM 335; PK 260, 378; 1T 268; 2T 510; 4T 633; 6T 145, 279, 418; 8T 12, 21, 124
9:15, 16 AA 86
9:16 COL 118; MB 89; 6T 309
9:16, 17 DA 26

CAHARIJAS 10

10:1 AA 55; Ev 701; EW 271; ML 60; MM 335; TM 506; 5T 214; 8T 21
10:11 PK 366

CAHARIJAS 12

12:8 AA 48; COL 120; MB 63; 5T 81; 6T 42; 8T 20
12:10 DA 580

CAHARIJAS 13

13:1 PK 695; PP 413; TM 450; 4T 59, 625; 6T 227
13:6 AA 226; EW 179; SR 430
13:7 DA 483, 686; PK 691
13:9 7T 52, 274

CAHARIJAS 14

14:4 DA 830; EW 17, 51, 53, 291; SR 417; 1T 67 4, 5 GC 663
14:7 PP 237
14:9 GC 663; MB 160; PP 342
14:12 SR 415
14:12, 13 GC 657
14:13 EW 290

Maleahijas

MALEAHIJAS 1

1:1 PK 705
1:6–8 CD 164
1:6–9 SL 27
1:8 2T 259; 7T 175
1:9 PK 705
1:10 2T 344
1:11 PK 706
1:12–14 4T 471
1:13 CD 164; CS 202; MYP 342; SL 27; 1T 115, 196, 221; 3T 546; 6T 412; WM

289
 1:14 7T 175

MALEAHIJAS 2

2:5, 6 Ed 148
 2:5, 9 PK 706
 2:10 PK 369
 2:17 GC 557; PK 715; Te 232

MALEAHIJAS 3

3:1–18 TM 305; 6T 384; 9T 53, 249
 3:1 GC 424; PK 700
 3:1–3 DA 161
 3:1–4 PK 715
 3:2 PP 339; 2T 459
 3:2, 3 GC 621; ML 92; 4T 85
 3:2–4 GC 425
 3:3 CD 49; LS 62; PP 129; TM 446; 1T 340, 355; 2T 269, 317; 3T 417; 4T 221; 5T 485, 487
 3:3, 4 3T 541
 3:5 COL 372; CS 128, 143; GC 426; MM 92; PP 652; 2T 157, 159; 4T 490; 6T 388
 3:6, 7 TM 306
 3:7 CS 89; PK 706; PP 165; Te 131; 1T 143; 4T 208; 6T 387
 3:7, 8 COL 144
 3:7–12 PK 707; 6T 446
 3:8 AA 336; CS 74, 86, 95, 249; Ed 143; PP 497; SL 32; 2T 653; 3T 269; 4T 311, 470, 474, 477, 480; 5T 271, 382, 643, 734
 3:8, 9 AA 339; COL 372; CS 49, 92; 1T 221, 532; 2T 59
 3:8–10 CS 67, 77, 82, 90; TM 305, 307; 3T 394, 510
 3:8–11 1T 222
 3:8–12 3T 409; 6T 388
 3:9 CS 85; MYP 306; 6T 387; 9T 250
 3:9, 10 5T 275
 3:10 AA 338; CH 374; CS 39, 75, 83, 89, 199, 299; Ed 138; MYP 307; PP 529; TM 60; 2T 576, 601; 5T 150, 643; 9T 251
 3:10–12 COL 144; Ed 140; 5T 153
 3:11 CS 89; PP 527; 9T 52
 3:11, 12 TM 308; 3T 395
 3:13, 14 5T 287
 3:13–15 6T 389
 3:13–18 TM 276
 3:14 SR 60; 4T 106; 6T 266
 3:16 COL 404; CS 88; EW 114; GC 481; MYP 347; SC 101
 3:16, 17 CT 339; ML 207; TM 82; 4T 107, 330; 5T 600
 3:16–18 6T 390
 3:17 AA 598; COL 118, 283; ChS 268; EW 70; GC 634; TM 234; 2T 25; 5T 96, 368, 408; 9T 56
 3:18 ChS 263; COL 74; CS 128; Ev 593, 619; GC 640; MH 180; PP 341; TM 266, 270; 1T 277; 2T 125; 5T 227; 7T 123; 8T 247; 9T 15, 158

MALEAHIJAS 4

4:1 DA 763; EW 52, 151, 295; GC 504, 672, 673; PP 341; SR 428, 429; 1T 132; 4T 633
 4:2 COL 67, 419; CT 468; DA 22, 48, 261; Ed 106; GC 74, 645; MH 32, 115, 216, 251; ML 15, 160; MM 126; PK 373, 688, 717; TM 445; 3T 335; 4T 342, 354; 6T 54; 7T 81
 4:5 PK 187, 716; TM 475; 3T 62
 4:5, 6 Te 91
 4:6 ML 198

JAUNĀ DERĪBA

Mateja evaņģēlijs

NODAĻA 1

1:21 4T 251
1:23 DA 19, 24, 25, 26; Ed 83; ML 290

NODAĻA 2

2:1 AH 477
2:1, 2 DA 33, 59, 231
2:1–10 GC 315
2:1–23 DA 59–67
2:2 DA 62
2:3, 4 DA 61
2:5–8 DA 62
2:6 PK 697
2:9–11 DA 63
2:11 AH 481; CT 60; 7T 143
2:12–14 DA 64
2:16–18 DA 65
2:18 DA 32
2:19–23 DA 66

NODAĻA 3

3:1, 2 EW 230
3:1–3 EW 154; 8T 9
3:1–4 FE 109, 310, 423; 4T 108
3:1–17 DA 97–113
3:2 CM 40; COL 35, 276; DA 104, 506; GW 54, 55; MB 2; PK 715; 8T 332; 9T 122
3:2, 3 7T 139
3:3 DA 134, 224; MM 327; 3T 279; 7T 56; 8T 33, 329
3:4 DA 102; 3T 62
3:5 DA 104, 231
3:7 GW 149; 3T 557; 5T 227; 8T 252
3:7, 8 1T 321; 5T 225
3:7–9 DA 105
3:8 EW 233
3:10 Ev 272; EW 154, 233; 1T 136, 192, 321, 383, 486
3:10–12 DA 107
3:12 DA 215, 392; TM 373; 5T 80
3:13 DA 110
3:14, 15 DA 111
3:15 MB 49
3:16, 17 DA 112
3:17 CG 525; COL 274; DA 113, 119, 579; FE 405; ML 260; Te 274, 284; 7T 270

NODAĻA 4

4:1 DA 114
4:1–3 PK 174
4:1–4 EW 155; Te 20, 275, 285; 3T 380, 490; 4T 29, 36
4:1–11 CS 209; DA 114–131; Te 282; 3T 372; 4T 44, 576
4:2 CD 167, 186; MM 264; MH 333; 3T 486, 488; 4T 32, 293
4:2–4 CD 169; DA 117; 3T 161; 4T 257; 5T 510; Te 109, 161
4:3 DA 24, 49, 118, 119, 664, 746; MH 422; 2T 508

4:3, 4 MYP 58; 1T 293
4:4 AA 51; CH 423; COL 39; CS 155, 210; CSW 27, 32, 43; DA 85, 86, 88, 120, 121, 123, 390, 391, 677; Ed 126, 171; GC 51, 559; GW 264, 309; LS 93; MB 52; MH 21, 181; MM 89, 97, 125; PP 208; Te 276, 286; TM 441; 4T 45; 5T 330, 434; 6T 19, 81, 132, 153, 160, 347; 7T 223; 9T 16, 68
4:5, 6 DA 124; Te 285
4:5–7 EW 156
4:5–8 MYP 52; 1T 299, 341
4:5–9 GC 501
4:6 DA 746
4:6, 7 DA 125
4:7 MM 15; 3T 482
4:7–10 4T 45
4:8, 9 CS 144; DA 129; MYP 54; 3T 477; 4T 495; 6T 14
4:8–11 DA 24; GC 50; Te 286; 1T 293
4:9 CS 210, 214; 3T 479; 4T 37; 9T 24
4:10 DA 130; PK 625; Te 278; 6T 10
4:10, 11 3T 457
4:11 DA 131; EW 158; SR 202; Te 20; 3T 526
4:13 CH 500; 9T 121
4:13–16 CH 316
4:15, 16 CH 387; DA 245; MH 20
4:16 DA 32; GC 299; PK 688; PP 476
4:17 MB 2
4:18 4T 488
4:18–22 DA 244–251; GW 24, 113
4:18–24 CH 317
4:19 AA 18; CT 548; DA 249; FE 339, 359; GC 171; MH 25; MYP 303; PK 60, 65; 3T 383; 4T 615; 7T 298; 8T 56
4:20 AA 365; Ev 632; MH 480
4:23 CH 535; DA 821; Ev 54; 9T 170
4:24, 25 MB 3
4:25 MB 5

NODAĻA 5

5:1 DA 298; MB 4
5:1, 2 MB 45
5:1–12 Ed 79; 7T 269
5:1–48 DA 298–312; 5T 253
5:2, 3 MB 6
5:3 COL 152; DA 299; WM 176
5:3–5 2T 631
5:4 DA 300; MB 9; 5T 475
5:5 DA 301; MB 13; 2T 164; 3T 334; 7T 26; WM 153
5:6 EW 108; FE 240; GW 255; MB 18, 85, 113; PK 371; SC 80, 95; SL 10, 49; TM 120, 199; 2T 266; 4T 449, 460; 5T 17; 6T 65; 7T 213; WM 176
5:6–9 DA 302
5:7 MB 21; WM 15
5:8 CT 103, 429; DA 302; FE 385, 415; GW 53; MB 24; MYP 191; PP 87; 1T 136; 8T 331
5:9 MB 27; PP 667; 2T 164, 437; 5T 176
5:10 MB 29
5:10–12 DA 305; 8T 127
5:11 MB 31; ML 69
5:11, 12 AA 176

5:12 MB 33, 34
5:13 CH 560, 592; DA 439; Ev 697; FE 468; MB 35, 53; ML 166; MYP 318; PK 231; TM 373; 2T 636; 3T 559; 5T 130, 256, 389; 6T 258
5:13, 14 DA 306; ML 166; MYP 349, 364; RC 52; Te 165; TM 422; 1T 303, 345, 425; 2T 394, 548; 3T 248; 4T 118, 319; 5T 238, 280, 361; 7T 114
5:13–15 2T 633
5:13–16 CH 337; 2T 443; 9T 28
5:14 AA 12; AH 36, 39, 96, 536; CD 76; CG 110; CH 84, 445; COL 417; CS 38, 125; CSW 34; CT 531; Ev 382, 403; LS 295; MB 38, 42; MH 36; ML 8, 102, 220, 304; PK 718; TM 443; 1T 422, 458; 2T 123, 579, 631; 3T 161, 376, 404, 433; 4T 356, 535; 5T 113, 456, 520, 531, 554, 568, 579, 731; 6T 158, 188, 436; 7T 24; 8T 46, 141, 173; 9T 19; WM 36, 260
5:14, 15 6T 145
5:14–16 PP 369; 3T 40; 5T 681; 6T 33; 8T 52
5:15 CD 416; MM 302; 2T 669; 3T 385; 4T 52, 391; 5T 404; 6T 37, 196; 7T 36, 161; 9T 75, 158
5:15, 16 CT 398; MB 39; 5T 381
5:16 AH 37, 252; CH 35, 242, 437, 592; COL 417; CS 346; CT 398, 531; Ev 202, 467; FE 203, 482; GW 195, 373, 394; MH 36; ML 220; MM 219; PK 718; SC 82; Te 247; TM 17, 296; 1T 193, 416, 422, 458, 485, 694; 2T 159, 161, 225, 239, 247, 389, 465; 3T 53, 56, 200, 376, 436; 4T 16, 59, 400; 5T 75, 306, 381, 460; 6T 121; 7T 92, 143; 8T 26, 46, 56, 245; 9T 70, 100, 148
5:17 DA 307; EW 215; GC 262; MB 45, 48; 2T 201; 8T 312
5:17, 18 COL 314; GC 466; PP 365
5:17–19 GC 447; PK 183
5:18 AA 505; DA 283, 307, 762; GC 434; MB 49; PP 469
5:19 DA 308; MB 51; 4T 248; 5T 434, 627
5:19, 20 7T 114
5:20 DA 309; MB 53; 3T 193
5:22 MB 55
5:22–24 DA 310
5:23, 24 MB 58; MH 486; 5T 646, 649; 8T 84; 9T 192
5:26 4T 476
5:28 MB 59; PP 308
5:29, 30 MYP 56; 3T 550; 5T 222, 340
5:30 MB 60
5:32 AH 340, 344, 345, 346; MB 63
5:34 ML 282
5:34–36 MB 66
5:34–37 1T 201
5:37 Ed 236; MB 67
5:39 MB 69, 73
5:40, 41 MB 71
5:40–42 MB 72
5:42 MH 188
5:43–45 MB 73
5:44 DA 265; FE 177; MM 253; 4T 134
5:44, 45 DA 311; MH 423; MM 256; 8T 286

5:45 AA 359; COL 202; DA 649; MB 74; PK 231; TM 280; 6T 284; 9T 50; WM 15
5:47 COL 272
5:48 CT 257, 365; CS 24; DA 311; LS 342; MB 76; ML 15, 38, 271; MM 112, 200, 254; MYP 73, 144; PP 574; 2T 445, 549; 4T 332, 455, 520, 591; 5T 557; 8T 64, 86

NODAĻA 6

6:1 MB 79
6:1, 2 1T 193; 5T 133
6:1–4 MH 32
6:1–6 DA 312; SL 8
6:3 1T 192
6:3, 4 MB 80
6:4 MB 81, 85
6:5 GW 175; MB 83
6:5–9 2T 581
6:6 GW 254; MB 84, 88; SC 98; 2T 189; 5T 163
6:6–8 MYP 247
6:7 MB 86
6:9 FE 309; GC 652; GW 210; MB 74, 102, 104, 106, 133; ML 289; PK 69; 5T 740
6:9–13 6T 357
6:10 CT 58, 229, 533; Ev 383; FE 210; GW 454; MB 107, 109; MM 23; 5T 613; 6T 438; 8T 35, 42, 251
6:11 COL 81; CS 164; MB 110; 6T 283
6:12 COL 247, 251; MB 113; SC 97; 3T 95; 5T 170
6:13 CG 328; GC 530; MB 116, 120; PK 69; Te 192; 7T 239
6:14, 15 MB 113; 3T 95; 5T 170
6:15 COL 251
6:16 MB 87
6:17–19 MB 88
6:19 CS 142, 161; 2T 192, 575; 3T 250, 397, 549; 4T 53; 5T 464
6:19, 20 CS 35, 158, 209, 287; 1T 118, 169, 538, 539; 3T 208; 4T 44, 476; 5T 262
6:19–21 CS 117, 137; 1T 151, 477, 494; 2T 241, 244, 678; 3T 478; 5T 258, 733
6:19–24 1T 349
6:20 CS 49, 232, 342; EW 49, 57, 67; GW 222; MB 89; 1T 142, 166, 170, 175, 191, 198, 226, 324; 2T 279, 653, 674; 3T 120, 249; 4T 49, 79, 119, 473; 5T 465; 9T 115
6:20, 21 LS 364; 1T 115; 2T 197; 3T 130, 546
6:21 CS 217, 343; MB 88; 1T 638, 698; 2T 59, 183, 663; 3T 546; 4T 104
6:21, 22 EW 112
6:22 AH 55, 308, 317, 464; CH 285; CS 129, 136, 147, 342; CW 80; Ev 654, 658; FE 340, 456; ML 95, 219; MM 141, 205; MYP 26, 45; 2T 397, 419, 444; 3T 391, 523; 4T 213, 221, 397, 561; 5T 110, 124, 499; 7T 239; 8T 124, 141; 9T 150
6:22, 23 FE 302; MB 91; TM 273
6:22–24 DA 312
6:23 1T 333, 350; 2T 123; 5T 634
6:24 CS 214, 217; Ev 620; FE 181, 501, 502; MB 93; MM 115; MYP 114; PK 59; PP 167, 496; SL 92; TM 271, 398; 1T 404,

531, 539; 2T 128, 138, 150, 237, 263, 442;
3T 385, 478, 547; 4T 47, 82, 124, 251,
350; 5T 77, 83, 199, 280, 340, 481; 7T 71;
8T 203
6:24, 25 4T 628
6:25 2T 460
6:25, 26 MB 95
6:25–34 DA 313; 2T 496
6:26 CG 58; Ed 117; MB 96; SC 86, 123
6:26–30 FE 159; 4T 254
6:28 MB 96; SC 124
6:28, 29 CG 55, 413, 415; 3T 375; 4T 628
6:28–30 COL 51; CT 179; Ev 149; FE 319; TM
191
6:28–33 COL 19; MH 289
6:30 COL 81; MB 96; SC 124; Te 41; 1T 19,
173
6:31 CH 24; EW 58; 1T 500; 3T 140, 164; 4T
640, 642; 6T 407
6:31–33 Ed 138; FE 414
6:33 AA 467; CS 22, 218, 225, 302; CSW 19,
66; CT 64; DA 121, 130, 330; FE 470,
484; MB 98; MM 50; MYP 314; 1T 500,
502; 2T 266, 399, 659; 3T 144, 397; 4T
425, 541, 610; 7T 164; 9T 54
6:34 CS 159, 227; DA 313; MB 100; MH 481;
PP 294; 1T 697; 2T 641; 5T 200

NODAĻA 7

7:1 DA 314; MB 123; 7T 279
7:1, 2 Ev 639; MH 485; TM 273
7:1–4 3T 93
7:1–5 8T 85
7:1–29 TM 125
7:2 COL 251; CS 47; GC 29; MB 136; PP
625; 2T 136, 256; 4T 139; 5T 53, 247,
278, 608
7:3 MB 125; 5T 92
7:4 3T 465; 4T 62
7:5 MB 126
7:6 MB 129; 3T 426
7:6–12 EW 24
7:7 FE 300, 399; GC 528; GW 258; MM 13;
SC 95, 96; TM 323, 379, 485; 3T 415; 6T
95; 8T 23; 9T 279
7:7, 8 CT 242; MB 130
7:7–11 MYP 123
7:9 Ev 200
7:9–11 AH 299; MB 132; 5T 201
7:11 SL 84; 1T 121; 5T 157
7:12 AH 423; DA 640; Ed 136; LS 303; MB
134; MH 105; ML 165, 200; PK 652; 2T
136; 4T 310, 350, 359, 487, 490; 5T 179,
338; 8T 134; WM 202
7:13 3T 199, 438; 4T 218, 364; 5T 172, 437
7:13, 14 CT 366; FE 200; GW 160; MM 62; 1T
127; 2T 479, 592; 8T 65
7:14 AA 565; GW 135; MB 138; ML 69; LS
190; 2T 688; 4T 364, 503, 589; 5T 435;
9T 23
7:15, 16 Ev 597; MB 145; 4T 376
7:15–20 Ev 589; 4T 230, 232; 5T 668, 671
7:16 CT 189, 536; GC 465, 520; LS 45; 1T
412, 482; 5T 129, 394; 8T 326

7:16–18 1T 454
7:17 DA 314; SL 58; 2T 328; 4T 311; 5T 98
7:18 Ev 308; 4T 347; 5T 98
7:20 AA 523; CT 329; Ev 287; FE 89; GC 397;
LS 325; TM 33, 466; 1T 193, 289; 2T 88,
442, 598, 656, 663; 3T 249; 4T 230, 239,
311; 5T 98, 342
7:20–23 1T 416
7:21 COL 272; PP 207; 1T 482
7:21–27 4T 613
7:22 COL 412
7:22, 23 MB 145; 5T 73
7:23 AA 423; CS 128; 4T 514, 517; 5T 398; 7T
71; 9T 252
7:24 GW 103; 4T 656; 5T 129
7:24, 25 DA 314; FE 289; 3T 414; 4T 117; 8T 173
7:24–27 CT 61; TM 126; 8T 297
7:25 MB 147; 6T 146
7:26 ML 73, 85; 3T 475; 5T 129; 6T 16, 143
7:28 FE 238
7:28, 29 MB 47; 7T 269
7:29 CH 318; CSW 109; CT 240; DA 253; Ev
55, 56; FE 236, 406, 407; 5T 254; 8T 201;
WM 287

NODAĻA 8

8:2, 3 DA 263, 266; MH 67, 69, 70
8:3 DA 776
8:4 DA 264
8:5–13 DA 315, 318; 4T 233
8:6, 8 DA 315
8:8, 9 MH 63
8:10 DA 64
8:11 DA 622; GC 427
8:11, 12 COL 219; DA 318
8:13 DA 316; MH 65
8:14–16 DA 259
8:15 MH 29
8:17 MH 17, 124
8:19, 20 DA 293, 383
8:20 MH 19; MM 19; MYP 300; PK 73; TM
178; 1T 137; 3T 107, 402, 457; 4T 83, 621
8:22 Ev 655
8:23–34 DA 333–341
8:25 DA 336
8:25, 26 DA 335
8:27 4T 288
8:28 DA 337; MH 95
8:29 MH 96
8:30–32 MH 97, 98
8:30–33 DA 338

NODAĻA 9

9:1 DA 252; PK 73; 9T 121
9:1–8 DA 267–271
9:2 DA 640; MH 122; ML 7, 154; MM 147,
197; TM 352; 3T 168
9:2–5 MH 76
9:2–6 8T 202
9:3 TM 71
9:3–6 DA 269
9:6 DA 821; MH 77; SC 50
9:9 COL 47; DA 273; FE 359; GW 113
9:9–12 Ev 58
9:10 FE 482; MH 26, 197; 6T 173

9:11 7T 18; WM 287
 9:11–13 DA 275
 9:12 GC 264; FE 135; MM 146; 3T 39; 7T 200;
 8T 124
 9:13 FE 398; MM 50, 183, 251; 5T 629; 7T 18;
 WM 36, 193
 9:14 DA 276
 9:18, 19 DA 342; ML 229
 9:18–26 DA 342–348
 9:20–22 DA 343
 9:21 MH 59
 9:21, 22 ML 13
 9:24 DA 343
 9:25 ML 230
 9:29 7T 274
 9:34 CH 526; DA 321
 9:35 Ev 46
 9:36 MB 111
 9:36–38 6T 254
 9:37 ML 133
 9:38 DA 361; GW 243; 6T 420; 9T 199

NODAĻA 10

10:1 CH 531
 10:1–42 DA 349–358
 10:2–4 Ed 85
 10:5, 6 GC 327
 10:5–8 CH 531
 10:6 DA 351; 2T 75
 10:7, 8 CH 33, 497, 541; COL 254; CT 465; DA
 350; MH 139; 4T 225; 8T 165
 10:8 COL 245, 386; CS 287; DA 504; Ed 80;
 EW 227; FE 457; MM 334; MYP 226; PP
 528; TM 104; 3T 408, 546; 5T 731; 6T
 292; 7T 125; 9T 49; WM 117
 10:11–14 3T 450
 10:11–15 4T 234
 10:13 DA 351
 10:14, 15 DA 352; 2T 488
 10:15 3T 380; 4T 191
 10:16 AA 21; CH 541; DA 353; Ev 227, 564; 9T
 215, 235, 239; WM 278
 10:16–19 FE 538
 10:17 4T 234
 10:17, 18 5T 463
 10:17–19 DA 354
 10:18 FE 217
 10:18, 19 GC 155; 6T 128
 10:18–20 GC 112
 10:19 CSW 40; TM 386
 10:20 SC 63
 10:22 4T 124; 9T 235
 10:22, 23 CH 527
 10:23 DA 355, 541; GC 196, 231; GW 410; MM
 303; 6T 478; 9T 230, 236
 10:24 DA 355
 10:25 2T 203
 10:25–40 2T 496
 10:26 PP 721
 10:27 DA 355
 10:28 AA 86, 576; GC 155
 10:28, 29 DA 356
 10:29 ML 292; Te 41; 2T 72; 4T 288
 10:29, 30 CD 159; FE 147; 1T 550; 4T 522

10:30 LS 230; 1T 173; 4T 289
 10:31 CH 424; 4T 327; 8T 273
 10:31–34 DA 357
 10:32 DA 707; ML 322; 1T 303; 4T 555
 10:32, 33 GC 483
 10:33 GC 156; IT 304, 408; 3T 332
 10:34 AA 84; GC 46, 126; 4T 261
 10:37 COL 223; CS 53; 3T 45
 10:37, 38 DA 357
 10:38 1T 513
 10:40 DA 357
 10:40–42 PK 132; 6T 347
 10:42 DA 358; ML 11; 5T 229; 6T 103; 7T 50

NODAĻA 11

11:1–11 DA 214–220
 11:3 DA 216; MH 34
 11:4–6 MH 35
 11:5 Ev 565; GC 20; 8T 20
 11:7 ML 73, 329; 3T 197, 225; 4T 556
 11:7, 8 DA 218
 11:9–11 DA 219
 11:11 Ed 158; EW 155; FE 310; MH 379; ML
 329; 4T 109; 5T 224
 11:12 LS 298
 11:14 DA 135
 11:19 DA 276; WM 287
 11:20–24 FE 258
 11:20–30 9T 265
 11:21 5T 529
 11:21–23 9T 266
 11:23, 24 3T 200; 5T 624
 11:25 Ev 333; MB 27; 4T 585; 5T 388
 11:25, 26 CSW 78
 11:27 MH 419; SC 11; 5T 737; 8T 265
 11:28 AH 205; CM 40, 47; DA 289; Ed 80; GC
 20, 75, 568; GW 419; MB 8; MH 115,
 247, 512; ML 155; MM 17, 51, 52; MYP
 98; SC 26, 71; TM 334, 516; 2T 49, 118;
 7T 69, 244, 269, 297; 9T 31
 11:28, 29 AH 380; CT 31; DA 328; FE 183, 184;
 MM 47; PP 294, 687; TM 330, 486, 501;
 2T 567; 3T 477; 4T 101; 5T 17; 6T 99,
 160
 11:28–30 CH 319, 370; COL 230; CT 369; FE 387,
 480; MM 20, 117; SC 47; TM 253, 347,
 493; 2T 81, 640; 3T 335; 4T 105, 558; 5T
 410, 648, 725; 6T 247, 318, 471; 8T 124,
 129, 300; 9T 124; WM 54
 11:29 AH 118; CH 590; CSW 112, 168; CT 31,
 210, 282; CW 80; DA 330; FE 152, 169,
 191, 223, 267, 278, 441; MB 14, 16; MH
 71, 150, 442; SC 71; Te 120; TM 223,
 456; 2T 188, 222, 316 438, 562; 3T
 384, 448, 457; 4T 224, 226, 376, 486, 527;
 5T 238, 485, 487; 6T 99, 165, 443; 7T
 272; 8T 195, 307; 9T 147, 190
 11:29, 30 CT 211; DA 330; Ev 58, 117; FE 340,
 463; GC 489; MB 101; MYP 138; SL 82;
 TM 127, 192, 264; 4T 241; 5T 648
 11:30 FE 283; LS 292; MH 481; TM 345; IT 161

NODAĻA 12

12:1, 2 DA 284
 12:1–13 DA 284–289

12:5–7 DA 285
 12:6 FE 399
 12:10–12 DA 286
 12:12 CH 368; DA 287; ML 231
 12:18–21 TM 127
 12:21 DA 489
 12:22 GC 515
 12:22–29 TM 78
 12:22–50 DA 321–327
 12:29 FE 299; 6T 407
 12:30 AH 95; CH 35; ChS 108; COL 340; FE 194, 254, 292; TM 91, 126; IT 126, 139, 336 453, 485; 2T 47, 103, 176, 213, 263; 3T 243, 328, 529; 4T 17, 641; 5T 130, 394, 424; 8T 45
 12:31 5T 634
 12:31, 32 DA 322, 324
 12:31–37 TM 71, 78
 12:32 PP 405
 12:33 IT 228
 12:34 DA 323; MB 127; 1T 159, 408; 2T 248, 302, 460, 562, 703; 4T 48; 5T 146, 287
 12:34, 35 TM 84
 12:34–37 2T 95
 12:35 GW 288
 12:35–37 1T 499
 12:36 EW 112; FE 458; 4T 588; 3T 189
 12:36, 37 DA 323; GC 481
 12:37 ML 335; MYP 367; 2T 315; 5T 287
 12:40, 41 DA 406; PK 270, 274
 12:43–45 DA 323
 12:45 DA 324
 12:46–50 DA 325
 12:48–50 CH 527

NODAĻA 13

13:1–9 COL 33–43
 13:3–5 3T 111
 13:3–8 COL 34; 7T 36
 13:7 AH 202; PK 410; 1T 194; 3T 112
 13:12 CT 399; 4T 458
 13:13–15 COL 20
 13:14 5T 84
 13:14, 15 FE 259
 13:15 5T 63, 694
 13:15, 16 COL 59
 13:17 6T 20
 13:18–23 CG 56; COL 44–61
 13:19 COL 44
 13:20, 21 COL 46, 411
 13:21 2T 277, 444
 13:22 AH 202; CH 465; COL 50; PK 410; 1T 477; 2T 126, 166, 192, 657; 3T 113; 4T 41, 51
 13:23 COL 58; 1T 106
 13:24–26 COL 70
 13:24–30 COL 70–75; TM 45; 3T 113
 13:25 AH 319, 402; CT 30, 47, 121, 136, 189; FE 90, 184; 5T 493; 6T 164; 8T 228
 13:27, 28 TM 266
 13:28 CG 47; Ed 101
 13:28, 29 TM 61
 13:29 COL 71
 13:29, 30 MH 493; TM 234

13:30 Ev 26, 620; EW 88, 118; FE 295; GC 321, 631; PP 541; RC 53; 5T 100, 333, 384; 6T 242; 7T 84; 8T 72
 13:31 TM 154
 13:31, 32 COL 76
 13:33 AH 33; COL 95; DA 333; Ev 374, 473; 1T 133; 8T 148
 13:34, 35 COL 17
 13:37 COL 35
 13:37, 38 COL 70; FE 177, 209, 401
 13:37–43 COL 70–75
 13:38 CSW 78; GW 27; 3T 406; 4T 381; 7T 34; 8T 56, 135
 13:41 EW 110
 13:41–43 COL 75
 13:43 CT 344; 9T 285, 287
 13:44 COL 103; 5T 262, 704
 13:44–46 CS 243
 13:45, 46 COL 115–121; 7T 226; 8T 20; 9T 38
 13:46 MM 332; 4T 625
 13:47 CT 253; TM 61; 7T 267
 13:47, 48 8T 72
 13:47–49 DA 333
 13:47–50 COL 122
 13:51, 52 COL 124; CT 184, 554
 13:52 Ev 171; FE 97; GW 239; MH 121; ML 360; PP 594; TM 149; 1T 194; 5T 251; 7T 73
 13:54 DA 241
 13:55 DA 236; 3T 566
 13:58 CT 374

NODAĻA 14

14:1, 2 DA 223
 14:1–11 DA 214–225; EW 154
 14:2 DA 729; EW 173
 14:3, 4 DA 214
 14:6 CT 340; Te 50
 14:6, 7 DA 221
 14:7, 8 Te 51
 14:10 AA 143
 14:10, 11 DA 222
 14:13–21 DA 364–371
 14:14 CH 34
 14:15 ML 223
 14:5–20 7T 114
 14:15–21 ChS 153; COL 140; DA 809; Ed 107; Ev 524; MM 344; 2T 580; 6T 263, 465
 14:16 DA 365; MH 45, 49; 6T 345
 14:19 Ed 286
 14:19, 20 DA 365; MH 46, 200; 7T 61
 14:20 CD 271; ML 223
 14:22–23 DA 377–382
 14:23 DA 379
 14:25–31 DA 381
 14:27 Ev 18; FE 465; 4T 288, 530
 14:29, 30 2T 273
 14:30 DA 673
 14:31 ML 12; 4T 558

NODAĻA 15

15:1–39 DA 395–405
 15:2–4 DA 396
 15:6 COL 276
 15:7–9 DA 397

15:8 1T 188
 15:8, 9 PK 50; 6T 249
 15:9 COL 276; DA 398; Ev 214, 589, 590; FE 438, 448; PP 166; TM 229; 5T 81; 8T 120
 15:11 DA 397
 15:12, 13 DA 398
 15:14 EW 68; TM 394; 3T 467, 554; 6T 166
 15:18 TM 409
 15:19 DA 172
 15:22 DA 399, 608; 7T 190
 15:23, 24 DA 400
 15:24 DA 402
 15:25–28 DA 401
 15:29–32 DA 404
 15:31 PK 69
 15:33–39 DA 405

NODAĽA 16

16:1–28 DA 405–418
 16:1 DA 405
 16:3 8T 28
 16:3, 4 DA 406
 16:5 DA 408
 16:6 DA 407
 16:13–16 DA 411
 16:16 DA 415
 16:16–18 DA 412
 16:18 AA 11, 194, 198; DA 413; PK 596; RC 53; 1T 471
 16:19 DA 413, 442; 3T 428, 450
 16:20 DA 414
 16:21 AA 26; EW 150, 161; SR 43, 205
 16:21, 22 DA 415
 16:22 AA 525; Ed 88
 16:23 1T 152; 5T 409
 16:23, 24 DA 416
 16:24 AA 523, 560; AH 379, 381; CD 165; CH 223, 319; CS 44, 227, 252, 289, 302; CT 23; FE 463, 511; LS 114; MB 14; MM 132, 251; MYP 314; 1T 286; 2T 491, 651; 3T 41, 81, 388; 4T 251, 626; 5T 40, 78, 307, 515; 6T 251, 378; 7T 49, 240; 8T 45; WM 116
 16:24–27 CW 22
 16:25 2T 304
 16:25–28 DA 417
 16:26 COL 106; SC 126; 2T 496
 16:27 GC 479; PP 339; 2T 41, 277, 300; 3T 525
 16:28 EW 164

NODAĽA 17

17:1–27 DA 419–434
 17:1 DA 419
 17:1, 2 AA 539; SL 53
 17:1–5 EW 162; PK 227
 17:2, 3 DA 421; PP 479
 17:3 SR 174
 17:5 FE 405
 17:5–8 DA 425
 17:8 AA 64
 17:9 DA 426
 17:14–16 DA 427
 17:19 DA 429
 17:20 DA 431; PK 595
 17:20, 21 DA 430

17:22–24 DA 432
 17:25, 26 DA 433
 17:27 DA 434

NODAĽA 18

18:1 DA 435
 18:1–4 AH 279
 18:1–6 Ev 340
 18:1–20 DA 432–442
 18:2–4 Ed 90; MH 478
 18:3 AH 306; DA 437; Ed 114; ML 108, 332; TM 323; 3T 448, 451, 529; 4T 42, 84, 90, 91; 5T 50, 222, 654; 8T 140
 18:3, 4 COL 125; FE 388; MM 191; 3T 307
 18:4 4T 220; 5T 118, 130
 18:6 CT 266; FE 280; 1T 420; 7T 119, 184
 18:6, 7 TM 351; 8T 130
 18:7 DA 438; 3T 452; 5T 483; 9T 242
 18:10 AH 432; CSW 105, 157, 159; DA 440; GC 513; MH 105, 394; ML 367; 6T 348, 366; 7T 119
 18:10–14 TM 351; 8T 73
 18:11 DA 438; 2T 467
 18:12 AA 370; CSW 176; FE 283; GW 16; LS 187; TM 232, 324; 2T 341; 6T 22
 18:12, 13 5T 604; 6T 479
 18:12–15 DA 440
 18:15 CT 154; Ev 637; GW 498; ML 52; 2T 52, 53; 7T 260
 18:15–17 COL 248; TM 269; 2T 15, 54; 5T 97, 617, 646; 8T 84
 18:15–18 AA 304; 5T 241
 18:16 PP 516
 18:16, 17 DA 441; GW 500; 7T 262
 18:18 GW 501; 1T 471; 3T 428, 450; 5T 107; 7T 263
 18:18, 19 DA 442
 18:19 Ev 414; TM 323; 3T 429; 4T 507; 7T 22
 18:19–20 5T 162
 18:20 AA 186; Ev 112; MYP 141; TM 508; 5T 608; 6T 360; 7T 190
 18:21–24 COL 243
 18:21–35 COL 243–251
 18:25–34 COL 244
 18:32–35 COL 247
 18:33 COL 251

NODAĽA 19

19:3 MB 63
 19:5 AH 106
 19:8 AH 340; MB 63
 19:13 DA 511; ML 230
 19:13, 14 AH 273
 19:13–15 DA 511–517
 19:14 CSW 55; CT 180; DA 512, 517; FE 69; ML 228; 9T 175
 19:16 CS 210; MYP 391; PK 221; 1T 350; 4T 49
 19:16, 17 COL 390
 19:16–22 CS 151, 152; DA 518–523; EW 49; 1T 207
 19:16–26 1T 170
 19:16–30 COL 390–396
 19:17 2T 43; 4T 219; 6T 225
 19:17–22 COL 391

19:18, 19 DA 518
19:19 2T 43; 5T 606
19:19, 20 DA 519
19:20 CS 210
19:20, 21 4T 49
19:20–22 1T 351, 483; 4T 220
19:21 COL 395
19:21, 22 CS 211; DA 520; PK 221; 4T 50
19:23, 24 CS 150; 2T 680
19:24 MH 215; 1T 151, 537; 6T 82
19:27 COL 396
19:27, 28 COL 395
19:28 CS 340
19:29 CS 158; 1T 88, 226, 510; 5T 428
19:29, 30 1T 173
19:30 CS 339

NODAŁA 20

20:1 COL 396
20:1–16 COL 396–404; 9T 73
20:3, 4 FE 365
20:6 5T 394; WM 146
20:6, 7 AA 111; ChS 80; COL 399; MM 333; 5T 203
20:7 COL 397; 5T 203
20:8–10 COL 396
20:9 COL 399
20:12 7T 290
20:12–16 COL 399
20:13 CS 339
20:18, 19 DA 777
20:20, 21 4T 226
20:20–22 SL 56
20:20–23 AA 542; DA 548
20:20–28 DA 547–551
20:21 DA 644
20:22 DA 689; GC 631
20:22, 23 1T 155, 183; 2T 32, 73, 178; 3T 48, 107
20:23 DA 549
20:25, 26 DA 550; MH 478
20:25–28 AA 542
20:26 DA 650
20:26–28 AA 359; 4T 226
20:27 EW 102; GC 58
20:28 COL 139, 361, 389; CW 87; DA 550, 642; Ed 308; Ev 636; GC 68; GW 190; MH 396; ML 168; MYP 211; SC 78; 2T 426, 460; 3T 54, 107, 229; 4T 416

NODAŁA 21

21:1, 2 DA 569
21:1–11 DA 569–579
21:3, 5 DA 570
21:5 GC 100
21:8 DA 570; EW 109; GC 367
21:9 DA 572, 609; EW 110, 175, 179, 244, 292; GC 367, 402, 404; LS 62; SR 370, 373; 1T 57; 4T 188
21:10 DA 570, 578, 580
21:12 DA 589; GC 127; MM 122
21:12, 13 CT 25; FE 174; PK 185; 1T 471; 8T 67
21:12–15 COL 273
21:12–16 DA 589–592; 9T 75
21:13 DA 591; Te 64; 4T 252; 8T 92
21:13, 14 MM 123

21:14–16 DA 592
21:16 GC 367
21:17–19 DA 580–588
21:19 Ev 511; FE 50; 4T 385, 403, 614; 5T 146, 352
21:21 9T 96
21:22 AA 564; CD 189; COL 174; GW 263; LS 60; 7T 274
21:23 COL 273
21:23–25 DA 593
21:23–32 COL 272–283
21:23–46 DA 593–600
21:24–28 COL 274
21:27 DA 594
21:28 ChS 80; COL 281; CT 35, 415; Ev 24; FE 334, 356, 362, 367, 514; Te 236; TM 184; 2T 263; 5T 462; 7T 220; 8T 36, 216; 9T 169
21:28–31 COL 272
21:28–32 DA 595
21:29, 30 COL 275
21:31 COL 117, 226; 4T 614; 8T 72, 75
21:31, 32 COL 276
21:33 COL 284
21:33–40 PK 21, 711
21:33–41 DA 596
21:33–44 COL 284–306
21:37, 38 COL 293
21:38, 40 DA 597
21:40–44 COL 295
21:41 GC 643; PK 714
21:41–44 PK 712
21:42–44 AA 64; DA 597
21:43 AA 174
21:44 CE 11; COL 411; DA 600; FE 284; GW 336; TM 80, 146; 2T 301; 5T 218; 6T 317; 9T 155
21:46 DA 597

NODAŁA 22

22:1–14 COL 307–319; GC 428
22:4, 7 COL 308
22:8–13 COL 309
22:9 6T 78; WM 73, 78, 245
22:11 GC 428; 4T 307; 6T 296
22:11, 12 TM 187
22:11–13 COL 308; 5T 509
22:12 COL 317
22:13 2T 242
22:14 2T 294; 5T 50
22:15–46 DA 601–609
22:21 1T 220; 3T 120, 384
22:22 DA 602
22:23 AA 78; DA 603
22:24–30 DA 605
22:29 FE 279, 438, 448
22:30 MM 99
22:31, 32 DA 606
22:36–40 PK 327
22:37 GC 473; 1T 436; 2T 42; 4T 281; 5T 542
22:37, 38 CT 329; 1T 289
22:37, 39 CS 157; DA 607; Ev 619; FE 187; 1T 173
22:37–39 AA 505; CT 345; WM 49, 111
22:37–40 1T 710; 2T 228; 3T 511

22:39 COL 381, 382; Ed 16; ML 224; Te 213;
2T 51, 520, 547, 639, 681; 3T 58; 6T 269;
7T 91; WM 32
22:40 DA 607
22:42 DA 608; MH 456
22:43–46 DA 609

NODAĻA 23

23:1–39 DA 610–620
23:2–4 DA 612
23:3 COL 278
23:4 AH 152; GC 568
23:5–12 DA 613
23:8 CS 146; DA 414; Ev 102; FE 477; MH
165, 166; MM 172; TM 192, 224, 349,
362; 4T 226; 6T 26, 101; 7T 249; 9T 197
23:10 DA 414
23:10–12 4T 226
23:11, 12 DA 613
23:13, 14 DA 614
23:16–19 DA 616
23:23 DA 88, 616, 617; Ev 212; FE 157, 438;
TM 79; 3T 524; 4T 337; 5T 428
23:24 DA 617; 1T 144; 4T 323, 327
23:27 DA 617; TM 274; 5T 397
23:28 TM 79
23:29–31 DA 617
23:30,31,34 TM 79
23:34, 35 DA 619; TM 72
23:37 DA 578; GC 21; 4T 189; 8T 67
23:37–39 DA 620
23:38 AA 145; DA 627; EW 45; GC 24, 431; PP
475
23:39 DA 580

NODAĻA 24

24:1, 2 DA 627
24:1–51 DA 627–636
24:2, 3 GC 25
24:3 GC 371
24:3–8 DA 628
24:6 Ev 241
24:6, 7 Ed 179; PK 536; 6T 14
24:6–8 MB 120; 5T 753
24:7 ML 342; 1T 268
24:9 GC 39
24:9, 10 DA 629
24:11 DA 631; Ev 363
24:12 AA 473; CG 439; PK 187; TM 77, 334;
2T 121, 346, 348; 4T 13, 393, 536; 5T 10,
136, 538, 741; 6T 406
24:12–14 DA 633
24:13 2T 102
24:14 AA 111; Ed 264; FE 335; MB 43, 108; PK
224; 8T 29; 9T 96
24:15 DA 234; GC 341
24:15–18 GC 26
24:20 DA 630
24:21, 22 DA 631; GC 39, 267; 1T 204
24:23 TM 33; 5T 698; 9T 47
24:23–27 DA 631
24:24 CW 98; Ev 249, 364; EW 25, 60; FE 472;
GC xi; MM 15, 87; TM 411; 4T 173, 185,
595; 5T 80, 450; 8T 293; 9T 63
24:24–27 GC 625

24:26 GC 525
24:27 GC 322
24:28–31 DA 631
24:29 EW 41; GC 333
24:29–31 GC 37
24:30 EW 15, 35; FE 137; LS 272, 323; PK 720;
1T 60; 4T 306; 8T 37
24:30, 31 GC 322; ML 345; 8T 75
24:31 AA 589; CG 566; GC 645; TM 232; 6T
404
24:32 GC 360
24:32, 33 7T 83
24:32–36 DA 632
24:33 GC 37, 334, 371; 9T 20
24:35 GC 26; MB 148
24:36 Ev 221; EW 15, 34, 233, 239; FE 335; GC
370, 640; LS 65, 89, 102; SR 360; 4T 307
Te 25; 5T 99; 8T 50
24:37 DA 122; FE 317, 421; MM 142; PK 275;
5T 134
24:37–39 CH 23; COL 228; CS 135; Ev 26; DA 633;
PP 89; 3T 163
24:38 AH 121; CT 414; DA 636; FE 355; MYP
456; 5T 10
24:38, 39 GC 309, 491; PP 101; Te 100, 227; TM
132; 3T 207; 4T 309; 5T 361
24:39 GC 338; 9T 14
24:42 Ev 221; GC 371
24:42–51 8T 75; 9T 269
24:43 GC 491; TM 233
24:44 COL 319; FE 137, 336; ML 343; PK 278;
1T 128; 5T 12, 14; 8T 252; 9T 48
24:45 TM 236; 2T 341; 3T 228; 4T 397; 6T 129;
7T 19, 154, 158; 9T 151
24:46 GC 371; TM 167
24:48 DA 635; EW 22, 58; GC 371; LS 45, 89;
TM 77; 1T 72; 3T 255; 4T 306; 5T 9, 15,
101, 188, 277; 8T 252
24:48–50 DA 635
24:48–51 TM 237; 1T 57
24:49 5T 102, 212
24:50, 51 DA 635

NODAĻA 25

25:1 SR 367
25:1–6 GC 393
25:1–13 COL 405–421; GC 393, 394, 426, 427
25:3 TM 86, 149, 443; 5T 21, 105, 220
25:4 CH 422; GC 427; ML 217; TM 233; 5T
276
25:5 SR 367
25:5–7 GC 398; SR 369
25:6 COL 408, 412, 414; EW 238, 242, 248,
249; GC 402, 426, 427; LS 59; MM 331,
333; TM 233; 1T 53; 8T 212; 9T 48, 155
25:6–12 COL 406
25:7 AH 96; GW 104; ML 109; 5T 485; 9T 61,
106
25:10 GC 426, 427, 428
25:11 8T 75
25:12 CG 483; COL 413; DA 640; 9T 252
25:13–15 COL 325
25:13–30 COL 325–365
25:14–30 CS 114–122, 301; Ev 653; ML 116; 1T

197–200
 25:15 CH 284, 529; COL 328; CS 118; ML 113; MYP 301; TM 379, 399; 2T 245, 282, 656, 659; 4T 619; WM 101, 120, 269
 25:16, 17 COL 329
 25:18 COL 355; CS 118
 25:19 COL 360; TM 399
 25:20 TM 166
 25:21 AA 591; AH 510; CH 285; ChS 180, 269; COL 361; CS 112, 123, 165, 213, 288, 343, 348; CT 48, 280, 513, 553; FE 48, 213, 473; GC 549, 647; ML 54, 95, 113, 349; MYP 17, 46, 145; Te 118, 221; TM 167, 184; 1T 453, 513; 2T 179, 229, 235, 236, 285, 312, 366, 491; 3T 145, 387, 525; 4T 46, 48, 54, 76, 413; 442, 537; 5T 267; 6T 143, 303, 309, 441; 7T 297; 8T 327; 9T 59; WM 211, 307
 25:23 CG 569; ChS 275; CS 120, 129; CSW 55, 75; DA 523; FE 51, 91; ML 158; MYP 17, 125, 301; PK 142; 1T 538; 2T 466, 686, 709; 3T 247, 327, 402; 6T 304; 8T 51, 171; 9T 252; WM 17
 25:24 5T 271
 25:24, 25 CT 234; MYP 308; 1T 530, 539; 2T 665
 25:24–26 COL 362; 6T 297
 25:24–27 3T 386
 25:24–30 5T 282
 25:25 CS 304; GW 223; 1T 198; 2T 233; 3T 57; 4T 47, 51, 412, 479, 618; 5T 116, 155, 465; 8T 55
 25:26 AH 207; ChS 36; CS 123; 3T 117, 145; 4T 408
 25:26–30 2T 666
 25:27 CS 83; LS 363; ML 118; MYP 319; TM 166; 1T 179; 2T 59, 167, 250, 659, 674; 3T 122; 4T 105, 118, 481; 8T 33
 25:28 COL 364; 1T 530
 25:29 FE 215
 25:30 COL 365; 1T 530; 2T 242; 3T 147, 387; 4T 412, 481
 25:31 DA 832; EW 110
 25:31, 32 GC 301, 347
 25:31–34 GC 322
 25:31–36 DA 637
 25:31–46 DA 637–641; 1T 679
 25:34 AA 34, 591, 601; CG 567; COL 374; CS 129, 348, 350; EW 53; MB 100; ML 351; MM 135; SC 126; Te 114; 2T 445; 3T 525; WM 314
 25:34, 35 MYP 145
 25:34–36 CH 34
 25:34–40 2T 24
 25:34–45 MM 134
 25:34–46 1T 637; 3T 174
 25:35–36 ML 241; 3T 186; 6T 275
 25:40 AH 296; CS 164; DA 638; Ed 139; GC 77, 668; MH 370; ML 11, 165, 243; MM 60, 139; MYP 145; SL 56; SR 425; Te 79; 1T 674, 693; 2T 31, 157; 3T 512; 4T 195, 225, 326, 511, 620; 5T 420; 6T 281, 303, 348; 7T 50; 9T 226; WM 23, 24, 85, 97, 239, 313
 25:40–46 3T 518

25:41 CS 123; GC 549; PP 469; 2T 27, 237; 3T 84; 9T 252
 25:41–43 ChS 216; CS 166
 25:41–46 2T 25
 25:42 3T 391; 4T 63
 25:42, 43 DA 639; MH 288; MM 146
 25:45 CS 27; MM 146; PK 545, 652; Te 272; 1T 693; 2T 30, 33, 330; 3T 390, 525; 4T 423, 620; 5T 612; WM 23, 210

NODALA 26

26:6 DA 557, 716
 26:6–13 DA 557–568
 26:7–9 EW 165, 268
 26:7–10 4T 551
 26:8 DA 565, 720; 5T 268
 26:8–12 DA 560
 26:11 PP 535; 3T 391; WM 17
 26:12–14 DA 563
 26:13 4T 551
 26:14–16 CS 139; DA 716; EW 166
 26:15 DA 564; EW 268; 4T 41
 26:20–29 DA 652–661
 26:21 DA 720; 4T 41
 26:21–25 DA 654
 26:26–29 DA 653, 659
 26:27, 28 MH 333
 26:29 DA 149
 26:30 DA 672
 26:31 DA 673, 688, 743; EW 166
 26:32 DA 674
 26:33 DA 811; EW 166, 169
 26:35 2T 204
 26:36–56 DA 685–697
 26:37, 38 AA 539; DA 686
 26:38 DA 685
 26:38, 39 2T 206
 26:38–41 2T 204
 26:39 CH 376; DA 687, 759; GW 218; MH 230; 9T 102
 26:40 DA 688; EW 167
 26:41 CT 412; DA 688, 713; FE 349; MYP 265; 4T 124; 5T 485
 26:42 DA 690, 693, 753
 26:42, 43 2T 205
 26:45 DA 694; 2T 205
 26:46 DA 694
 26:47 EW 167
 26:48 DA 695, 721
 26:49 GC 263
 26:49–54 DA 696
 26:51–54 EW 168
 26:55, 56 DA 697
 26:56 EW 168
 26:57–75 DA 698–715
 26:58 EW 169
 26:63 DA 706
 26:63, 64 MB 67; 1T 203
 26:64 DA 707, 710; GC 643
 26:65, 66 DA 708
 26:67 EW 169, 170
 26:67, 68 DA 715
 26:69–75 AA 62, 516, 537; EW 169; 5T 427
 26:71–74 DA 711

26:72 DA 712
 26:75 DA 713

NODAĻA 27

27:2 DA 723
 27:3–5 DA 722; EW 172
 27:4 SC 24; 5T 637
 27:11 DA 726
 27:11–31 DA 723–740
 27:17 AA 43; DA 733; TM 38
 27:19 DA 732; EW 173
 27:21, 22 TM 38
 27:22 COL 294
 27:22, 23 DA 733
 27:24, 25 AA 43; COL 294; DA 738; EW 174
 27:25 DA 739, 785; EW 178, 195, 212; GC 32; SR 256, 424

27:28–30 EW 170
 27:28–31 1T 241
 27:29 EW 170; 3T 379
 27:31–53 DA 741–757
 27:32 DA 742; EW 175; SR 221
 27:34 EW 177
 27:35 DA 746, 751; SR 223
 27:38 DA 744; EW 176
 27:40 EW 177
 27:40, 41 DA 746
 27:40–43 2T 208
 27:42 AA 25; DA 780; EW 177; GC 630; TM 67
 27:42, 43 GC 643
 27:43 DA 749
 27:45 DA 753; EW 177; SR 226
 27:45, 46 4T 374
 27:46 PP 476; SC 13; SR 225; 1T 138; 2T 209, 210, 212, 215

27:47 DA 755
 27:48 DA 746
 27:49 DA 755
 27:50 DA 772
 27:51 DA 757, 775; EW 184, 209, 253, 260; PK 699; SR 226; 2T 211

27:52 DA 756
 27:52, 53 DA 785, 786; EW 184, 189, 208
 27:54 DA 770
 27:57, 58 DA 773; SR 227
 27:57–61 EW 180
 27:59–61 DA 774; SR 228
 27:60 DA 769; ML 184
 27:62, 63 DA 796
 27:62–66 DA 778
 27:63, 64 SR 228
 27:64, 65 EW 181
 27:65, 66 SR 229

NODAĻA 28

28:1, 2 DA 779, 788; EW 181, 186
 28:2 GC 631
 28:3, 4 DA 779; EW 182; GC 512
 28:5–8 DA 789
 28:7 DA 794, 818; EW 186, 189
 28:9, 10 DA 793
 28:11–15 DA 781; EW 183
 28:13 AA 60; EW 189
 28:16–20 DA 818–828
 28:17–20 DA 819

28:18 AA 122; CE 34; CM 108; DA 25, 319, 800; Ev 224; EW 187; ML 47; PK 73, 586; 5T 471; 7T 31; 8T 14; 9T 107, 186, 190
 28:18, 19 AA 282; DA 818; MH 106
 28:18–20 TM 417; 6T 447; 8T 204; 9T 63
 28:19 AA 105, 174; DA 823; Ev 307, 615; EW 101; 6T 99
 28:19, 20 AA 28, 30; CH 316; Ev 15; FE 121; GW 314; TM 65; 4T 401; 9T 20; WM 193
 28:20 AA 33, 65; CE 31; CH 211, 248, 545; ChS 23; CM 38; CS 349; CT 540; DA 166, 224, 825, 826, 830, 831; Ed 94, 96, 282; Ev 544; FE 452, 535; GC viii, 351; GW 17, 469; MH 107; ML 158, 238; MM 196, 304, 319, 327; SC 74; TM 144, 311, 330, 380, 391; 1T 504; 2T 122, 271; 3T 406; 4T 393, 529; 5T 454; 6T 228, 335, 399; 7T 32; 8T 17, 46; 9T 34, 107, 123; WM 70

Marka evaņģēlijs

NODAĻA 1

1:1–8 DA 97–108
 1:2, 3 9T 64
 1:7 5T 224
 1:10 DA 111
 1:12, 13 DA 114
 1:14, 15 DA 231; GC 327
 1:15 DA 233; GC 345, 351; PK 699; TM 64; 8T 20
 1:16–20 DA 244–251
 1:23–25 EW 29
 1:24 DA 467, 579; MH 91; 8T 208
 1:24–26 DA 255
 1:27 DA 256; MH 92
 1:30, 32 MH 29
 1:35 DA 259, 362; MH 30, 52
 1:37, 38 DA 260
 1:40–45 DA 262–266
 1:43, 44 DA 264

NODAĻA 2

2:1–12 DA 262–271
 2:3–5 3T 168
 2:5 COL 125; MH 174; 6T 232
 2:5–11 6T 234
 2:6 8T 202
 2:7 DA 269; MH 76
 2:10 DA 270
 2:12 DA 269; MH 77
 2:14–22 DA 272–280
 2:17 COL 58; FE 252; TM 230, 351; 2T 74; 3T 49; 4T 42; 5T 219
 2:20 DA 277
 2:27 1T 533; 2T 582; 4T 247
 2:27, 28 DA 285, 288
 2:28 GC 447

NODAĻA 3

3:1–5 DA 286
 3:8 DA 298; MB 4
 3:13, 14 AA 18; DA 290

3:13–19 DA 290–297
3:14, 15 CH 557
3:17 AA 540; DA 295; Ed 87
3:20–35 DA 321–327
3:21 DA 321
3:25 5T 244

NODAĻA 4

4:1–20 COL 33–61
4:14 COL 37, 41
4:19 COL 51, 53; 1T 352
4:21 5T 84, 588; 6T 145; 8T 76
4:24 5T 694
4:26–28 CT 140–144; Ed 104–107
4:26–29 COL 62–69; CT 142; 6T 186
4:28 CG 27, 58; COL 67, 81, 82; CT 125, 252;
DA 367; Ed 106; Ev 579; LS 298; MM 7;
SC 67; TM 243, 506; 6T 187; 8T 327

4:29 COL 69; CT 144
4:30 AA 12
4:30–32 COL 76–79
4:35–41 DA 333–337
4:36–38 DA 334
4:39–41 DA 335

NODAĻA 5

5:1–20 DA 337–341, 404; GC 514, 515
5:4 DA 337
5:9 DA 338; GC 514
5:15 DA 338
5:18–20 DA 339
5:19 DA 341; MH 98
5:21–24 DA 342
5:21–43 DA 342–348
5:23 MH 59
5:26 DA 343
5:29 MH 60
5:30–34 ML 13; 5T 228
5:35 DA 342
5:39 DA 343, 539
5:41 DA 343

NODAĻA 6

6:7 DA 350; Ev 72
6:7–11 DA 349–358
6:16 DA 728
6:17, 18 SR 197
6:17–28 DA 214–225
6:20 DA 214
6:23–26 DA 221
6:25, 26 Te 51
6:30, 31 DA 359
6:31 ChS 249; DA 362, 363; GW 243, 246; MH
56, 58; ML 133; MM 287; TM 34; 7T
244, 292

6:32–44 DA 364–371
6:34 DA 364
6:35, 36 DA 365
6:45–52 DA 377–382
6:46 MH 58
6:55 DA 384

NODAĻA 7

7:1 DA 395
7:1–23 DA 395–398

7:7 COL 110; EW 124
7:9–12 DA 396
7:11 DA 397, 408
7:13 7T 287
7:24–30 AA 19
7:24–36 DA 399–403
7:26–30 GC 515
7:31–37 DA 404

NODAĻA 8

8:1–21 DA 405–409
8:12 DA 406, 407
8:18 5T 464
8:24 Ev 594; MM 98; 1T 462
8:27 DA 418
8:27–38 DA 410–418
8:31 SR 205
8:34 CH 590; Ev 90; FE 511; 2T 178; 4T 521,
632; 8T 209

8:36 AA 366; COL 374; CS 213, 217; 4T 46,
53
8:36, 37 CG 329; CH 593; COL 267; CS 74, 84; Ed
145; Ev 559; PK 274; 1T 706; 2T 59; 3T
250; 6T 78
8:38 DA 422; 5T 588

NODAĻA 9

9:1–9 EW 162–164
9:2–8 DA 419–425
9:3 AA 33; DA 739
9:5 DA 422
9:7 SR 207
9:9–29 DA 426–431
9:14–16 DA 427
9:17–27 DA 428; GC 515
9:22, 23 DA 429
9:23 CW 108; FE 341; MH 65; ML 9; PK 157;
2T 140

9:24 TM 518
9:29 IT 344
9:30, 31 DA 432
9:30–50 DA 432–442
9:33 DA 434
9:34, 35 SL 55; 4T 226
9:35 DA 435
9:36–40 SL 56
9:37 ML 202
9:37–39 DA 437
9:38 CSW 85
9:39 AA 543
9:40 CSW 85
9:42 5T 244, 483
9:42–45 DA 438
9:43–45 AA 312
9:49, 50 DA 439

NODAĻA 10

10:1 DA 488
10:13–16 AA 273; DA 511–517; MH 41; 3T 422
10:14 AH 274, 275; CG 253; CT 118; DA 512,
517; Ev 349; FE 161; GW 207; MH 42

10:15, 16 4T 141; 5T 421
10:16 GW 188; MH 41; MM 19
10:17, 18 DA 518
10:17–22 DA 518–523

10:17–31 COL 390–396
 10:20, 21 2T 679
 10:21 DA 519; 4T 505
 10:21, 23 COL 393
 10:23 4T 468
 10:24, 26 DA 555
 10:24–27 COL 394
 10:28–30 2T 495
 10:29, 30 COL 395; 1T 510
 10:30 5T 42
 10:32 DA 547
 10:32–45 DA 547–551
 10:36 DA 548
 10:38, 39 SR 407
 10:38–45 SL 57
 10:44 EW 102
 10:45 ML 225
 10:51 Ev 553; PK 435

NODAĻA 11

11:1–10 DA 569–579
 11:9 6T 203
 11:11–14,20,21 DA 580–588
 11:13 DA 581, 583; ML 93; 4T 155; 5T 250, 403
 11:13, 14 5T 257
 11:15–19 DA 589–593
 11:21 DA 582
 11:22 PK 164; 6T 465; 7T 211; 8T 175, 177; 9T 213
 11:24 COL 148; Ed 258; EW 72; ML 16; SC 51, 96; 2T 140; 8T 23
 11:24–26 TM 487
 11:27–33 DA 593, 594

NODAĻA 12

12:1–12 DA 596–600
 12:13–40 DA 601–609
 12:16 CE 10; 7T 156
 12:24 COL 110; GC 599; 5T 388
 12:28–33 DA 607
 12:30 COL 348; CS 35; CT 32, 360; FE 314, 315, 324; LS 352; ML 117; 2T 45, 70, 168, 504; 3T 39; 4T 119; 5T 536; 6T 477
 12:30, 31 2T 550
 12:33 AH 349; 3T 392
 12:34 DA 608
 12:37 CSW 109; CT 240, 260; Ev 565; FE 242; MH 443; 8T 308
 12:41, 42 DA 614
 12:41–44 DA 614–620
 12:42 DA 616; Ed 109; GW 467; 2T 198; 3T 398; 6T 103, 310; 9T 55
 12:42–44 AA 342; CS 178, 294; 1T 177; 5T 733; 9T 224; WM 203
 12:43, 44 2T 667

NODAĻA 13

13:1 GC 25
 13:1–37 DA 627–636
 13:9 AA 81; SR 256; 5T 102, 717
 13:11 CSW 40
 13:13 DA 355
 13:22 GC xi; 5T 746
 13:24 GC 306

13:24–26 GC 37, 304
 13:33 DA 634; GC 490; 2T 199, 321; 3T 572; 4T 306; 5T 102, 115; 6T 128; 7T 238
 13:34 CH 302; ChS 13; COL 326; CS 83, 117, 119; CT 513; DA 362; Ed 138; Ev 91, 95; FE 48; ML 218, 276; MYP 301; SC 82; TM 165, 183; 2T 250, 255, 667; 4T 397; 5T 182, 184, 395, 462, 463, 564, 736; 6T 243, 245, 427, 433, 481; 7T 58; 8T 56, 246; 9T 221
 13:34–37 8T 37
 13:35 GC 38; 2T 191
 13:35, 36 GC 491; 2T 205
 13:35–37 2T 190, 192
 13:36 6T 410
 13:37 GC 57

NODAĻA 14

14:3 ML 80; 6T 310
 14:3–11 DA 557–568
 14:6–8 DA 560
 14:6 4T 550
 14:7 CS 161; MH 201, 205; PK 652; 4T 552
 14:9 4T 551
 14:10 DA 564
 14:17–25 DA 652–661
 14:27, 29 COL 152; DA 688
 14:29–31 DA 673
 14:30 DA 712
 14:32–50 DA 685–697
 14:34–38 8T 100
 14:37, 38 DA 689
 14:38 DA 126; EW 167; GW 163; PP 689; Te 192; 2T 49, 89, 101, 490, 511; 3T 476; 5T 34, 115, 146; 6T 410
 14:40 DA 690
 14:50 DA 697
 14:53–72 DA 698–715
 14:56 TM 71
 14:58, 60 DA 706
 14:70 DA 712
 14:72 COL 152

NODAĻA 15

15:1–20 DA 723–740
 15:2, 4, 5 DA 726
 15:9 DA 733
 15:16–19 DA 734
 15:20–38 DA 741–757
 15:26 EW 179
 15:31 SR 222
 15:31, 32 DA 749
 15:32 EW 179
 15:34 COL 196; SR 226
 15:44 DA 773

NODAĻA 16

16:1 DA 769
 16:1, 2 EW 186
 16:1–8 DA 788–794
 16:2, 3 DA 788
 16:7 COL 156; DA 793; Ed 90; 4T 488
 16:9 DA 568
 16:15 AA 174; ChS 9, 23; COL 300, 303, 371; CT 466; DA 369, 818; Ed 264; Ev 301; FE

199, 201; GC 351; GW 115; MH 106; ML 226; MM 327; TM 401; 3T 406, 408; 4T 472; 5T 391, 456; 6T 89, 273, 447, 480; 7T 39; 8T 15, 16, 119, 215; 9T 39, 136, 255; WM 187

16:17, 18 CH 497; DA 821, 823; EW 29

16:18 CH 34, 391; CT 466; MH 148, 226; ML 226; 4T 225 16:19, 20 CH 553; 7T 114

16:20 AA 599; CH 498; CM 20; DA 827; MH 139; MM 319; 6T 480; 8T 15; 9T 141

Lūkas evaņģēlijs

NODAĻA 1

1:5–23 DA 97–99

1:6,8,9,11 DA 97

1:13 DA 231

1:13–15 Te 292

1:13–19 DA 98

1:14,15 CD 225; MH 379

1:15 DA 100, 149, 219; ML 329; Te 91, 269; 3T 62

1:15–17 CT 445; FE 447

1:17 DA 101; EW 155, 259; 3T 61; 6T 233

1:20 DA 99; EW 24

1:22,23 DA 99

1:32,33 DA 81; GC 416; PP 755

1:35 DA 24

1:38 DA 98

1:46,47 7T 87

1:53 DA 268; MH 75

1:57–80 DA 99–103

1:64–66 DA 99

1:65 DA 97

1:67 DA 100

1:72–74 DA 103

1:76 DA 97

1:76–79 DA 100

1:76–80 CT 445; FE 448

1:78,79 MH 423

1:79 9T 60, 64

1:80 DA 100, 101; 8T 221, 331

NODAĻA 2

2:1–3,7 DA 44

2:1–20 DA 43–49

2:7–11 DA 47

2:8,9 MH 477

2:10 Ev 387

2:10,11 DA 231; Te 284

2:10–14 GC 314; ML 363

2:12–14 EW 153

2:14 AA 579; DA 48, 308, 803; GC 46; GW 283, 469; PP 65; Te 284; 6T 421; 8T 139

2:18–20 DA 48

2:21–38 DA 50–58

2:22,24 DA 50

2:25 GC 315

2:25,26 DA 55

2:29–32 CT 446; DA 55; FE 448

2:32 DA 465; GC 315

2:34 DA 231

2:34,35 DA 55, 56; 4T 55

2:35 DA 145

2:36,38 DA 55, 231

2:39,40 PP 592

2:40 AH 290, 507; CG 187, 205, 345; COL 83; CT 141, 147, 178; DA 68; Ed 78; FE 392, 418, 438, 443; MH 400; ML 298; MYP 78; 8T, 223

2:41,42 DA 75

2:41–51 DA 75–83

2:42–47 6T 75

2:43–45 DA 80

2:46,47 Ev 140; FE 400

2:46–49 DA 81

2:48,49 GW 111; MH 19

2:49 COL 283; DA 146, 486; FE 392

2:51 FE 142, 393; 3T 566; 5T 42

2:51,52 FE 438; ML 299

2:52 AH 290, 297; CG 187, 205; COL 83; CT 141, 260, 446; DA 68, 74; FE 392, 400, 448; MH 349; ML 298; 1T 339

NODAĻA 3

3:1–18 DA 97–108

3:7 PK 140

3:10,11 DA 107

3:13 DA 553

3:19 EW 154

3:21,22 DA 109–113

3:22 EW 153, 156

3:23 4T 109

3:38 Ed 33, 130; PP 45

NODAĻA 4

4:1,2 DA 114

4:1–4 Te 285

4:1–13 DA 114–123

4:2 2T 202; 3T 486

4:3 EW 155; Te 275

4:4 EW 155; Te 276

4:5–8 EW 157

4:5–13 DA 124–131

4:6,7 DA 129

4:7 5T 481

4:8 DA 130; GC 51

4:10–12 EW 156

4:16,17 DA 236

4:16–19 WM 170

4:16–27 AA 416

4:16–30 DA 236–243

4:18 COL 158; CS 162; DA 428, 500, 823; Ed 113; Ev 581; GC 20, 327; MH 423, 443; SC 11; 6T 225; 8T 308; WM 78

4:18,19 COL 417; DA 358; PK 718; 3T 388; 8T 134

4:18–22 DA 237

4:21 DA 242

4:22 FE 472

4:23–27 DA 238

4:25 GC 323

4:27 PK 253

4:28–30 DA 240

4:29,30 EW 159

4:32 DA 253, 355, 453; Ed 81; GC 346

4:33–36 GC 515

4:35 MH 91

4:36 GC 516
4:38 DA 259; MH 29
4:43 MH 31

NODAŁA 5

5:1–3 DA 244
5:1–11 DA 244–251
5:4 Ev 60, 371; FE 121; MH 200; 7T 61
5:4,5 DA 245
5:6–11 DA 246
5:8 MB 7
5:12 DA 266
5:12–28 DA 262–271
5:15 CH 527
5:15,16 DA 362
5:17 DA 267; MH 75
5:17–20 DA 268
5:18–20 MH 73–75
5:20 DA 270; 7T 96
5:21 TM 71; 8T 202
5:26 DA 270; MH 79; 6T 437
5:27,28 COL 393; MH 479
5:27–39 DA 272–280
5:28 DA 273
5:29 DA 274
5:31 COL 158; FE 275
5:34 DA 277
5:36,37 DA 278
5:39 DA 279

NODAŁA 6

6:3,4 DA 285
6:12 DA 292, 362; Ev 663; GW 256; 2T 202;
3T 322, 379; 4T 373, 528; 5T 385
6:12,13 MB 4
6:12–16 DA 290–297
6:16 GC 43
6:17–19 DA 298; MB 4
6:22,23 1T 285; 2T 491
6:24 2T 492
6:26 GC 144; 8T 124; 2T 491
6:31 CG 260; CSW 178; Ed 292
6:35 DA 311; MB 73, 76; MH 208
6:35,36 MH 423; 8T 286
6:36 CS 164; 6T 284
6:38 AA 345; COL 86, 374; CS 36, 50; DA
249, 371; Ed 103, 140; FE 338; MB 20;
MH 208; PK 234
6:43 MB 127
6:48 4T 117
6:48,49 DA 599

NODAŁA 7

7:1–17 DA 315–320
7:4,5 MH 65
7:4–7 MH 63
7:4–9 DA 316
7:5,6 DA 317
7:11–15 DA 318
7:14 DA 320
7:16,17 DA 319
7:19–28 DA 214–225
7:21–23 DA 217
7:23 DA 218
7:30 DA 595

7:36–50 DA 557–568
7:38 DA 559
7:39–43 DA 566
7:43 SC 36; 2T 75
7:44,45 DA 567
7:47 COL 211; DA 567; FE 275; MH 182
7:48 PP 754

NODAŁA 8

8:1 Ev 52
8:4–15 COL 33–61
8:5 COL 43
8:11 COL 41; Ed 104, 253
8:14 COL 51, 53; 3T 384; 4T 286, 391
8:15 COL 58, 60
8:18 ChS 91; 5T 694
8:22–39 DA 333–341
8:24 DA 334
8:28,35 DA 338
8:40–56 DA 342–348
8:45,46 DA 344; MH 60
8:48 DA 347; MH 61, 122
8:50 DA 343

NODAŁA 9

9:1–6 DA 349–358
9:2 CT 465; ML 226
9:6 CT 465
9:7–10 DA 359–363
9:10–17 DA 364–371
9:13 PK 243
9:18–27 DA 410–418
9:23 MH 198; TM 127, 178; 6T 248, 249, 449;
9T 166, 186
9:26 AA 33; PK 720
9:28–36 DA 419–425
9:32 DA 420
9:35 EW 164; PK 227
9:37–45 DA 426–431
9:41 DA 428
9:43 DA 429
9:46–48 DA 432–442
9:49 5T 461
9:51,52 DA 486
9:51–53 AA 540
9:52–54 SL 58
9:53–56 DA 487; 2T 566
9:54 SR 268
9:54–56 AA 541; GC 570
9:55,56 SL 59
9:56 COL 212; DA 582; MH 19
9:58 MH 197
9:59–62 3T 500
9:60 2T 541
9:62 PK 222, 225; 6T 148

NODAŁA 10

10:1 DA 488; Ev 58, 72
10:1–24 DA 485–496
10:2 GW 27; MH 58; MYP 23; 1T 368, 473;
2T 116
10:3 DA 353
10:5 DA 351
10:7 Ev 493; 5T 374; 8T 142
10:8,9 MH 139; MM 253

10:9 CT 465; Ev 52; MM 249; 4T 225
10:10–15 DA 489
10:10–16 4T 197
10:16 1T 360; 3T 450
10:17 MH 139
10:17–19 DA 490; MH 94
10:19 MB 119
10:20 DA 493; GC 481
10:21,22 DA 494
10:25 DA 504
10:25,26 GC 598
10:25–28 COL 377; DA 497; FE 419; 5T 359
10:25–30 WM 43
10:25–37 COL 376–389; DA 497–505; 3T 523; 4T 57
10:26 COL 39; MH 21
10:27 COL 49; CS 212, 296; CT 403; Ed 16, 228; FE 436; PK 82; PP 305; TM 439; 2T 45, 153, 168, 170; 3T 246, 546; 4T 50, 224, 226, 228, 353, 521; 5T 428; 6T 103, 303, 447, 477; 8T 64, 139, 164; 9T 212
10:27,28 Ev 242
10:28 DA 498, 504; 3T 534
10:29 COL 376, 389; DA 503; ML 232; 6T 294
10:29–35 COL 379
10:29–37 3T 512; 4T 226; WM 42–49
10:30–32 DA 499
10:30–37 8T 59
10:31,32 3T 530
10:33,34 3T 531
10:33–35 6T 276
10:33–37 DA 503
10:36,37 COL 380; MB 42; ML 188, 232
10:37 DA 504
10:38–42 DA 524–536; 6T 118
10:39 CT 442; MM 332; TM 223, 343; 5T 367; 9T 38
10:39–42 TM 346
10:39,42 FE 132; MH 458; 8T 319
10:40–42 DA 525; WM 154

NODAŁA 11

11:1 COL 140; MB 103; 9T 278
11:1–13 COL 139–149
11:4 MB 113
11:5,6 2T 28
11:5–8 COL 140
11:7–9 DA 495
11:9 COL 147; 7T 214
11:9,10 CH 380
11:9–13 COL 141; TM 381
11:11,12 EW 21; 1T 71
11:11–13 CT 242
11:13 AA 50; FE 434, 537; GC 477; MB 132; 1T 120; 5T 157; 8T 22
11:21 5T 309; 6T 407
11:28 FE 339; 4T 60
11:35 PK 83; 3T 59, 65
11:37–52 TM 76
11:42 EW 166; 2T 85
11:52 TM 109; 3T 441; 5T 728
11:54 COL 22; TM 108

NODAŁA 12

12:1 COL 96; DA 408

12:1–7 Ev 237
12:2 MH 486
12:3–7 EW 28
12:6,7 4T 564
12:8,9 5T 437
12:11 FE 202
12:13 COL 253; 9T 216
12:13–21 COL 252–259
12:14 9T 217
12:14–21 COL 254
12:15 COL 259; PP 496; 3T 547; 4T 82
12:15–21 3T 545
12:15–23 2T 662
12:16–21 2T 199; 3T 154, 401
12:17–21 5T 260
12:18,19 COL 256
12:19 CS 232; 6T 452
12:20 COL 343; CS 142; PP 668
12:20,21 COL 258
12:21 2T 196, 233, 246, 280, 681; 3T 546; 4T 386; 5T 262
12:22–26 Ev 237
12:23 CG 366; Ed 200
12:24 CG 58; Ed 117
12:27 SC 68
12:27–31 Ev 238
12:30 MB 99
12:32–34 DA 496
12:33 CH 18; COL 370, 374; CS 40, 86, 114, 126, 151; Ed 145; EW 57, 95; FE 210; MH 216; TM 395; 1T 169, 175, 176, 192, 197; 2T 242, 280 676, 681; 3T 90, 402, 546; 5T 152, 259, 734; 6T 258; 7T 291, 295; 8T 35; 9T 131
12:33,34 GW 341; 5T 465
12:33–40 6T 453
12:35 AA 55; Ev 473; FE 366; ML 217; 6T 116; 9T 48, 61, 133, 148
12:36 GC 427
12:36,37 EW 19, 55; 2T 195
12:36–38 2T 192
12:37 DA 634; 1T 69; 5T 485; 9T 287
12:42 DA 634; Ev 345, 373, 432; TM 149; 2T 557, 642; 6T 75, 78
12:47 COL 353; 2T 251; 4T 249; 5T 160
12:47,48 CS 137; 1T 133; 8T 96
12:48 AA 337; COL 265, 362; Ev 563; PP 420, 528; SR 168; TM 454; 1T 170; 3T 392; 7T 200

NODAŁA 13

13:1–9 COL 212–218
13:2,3 COL 213
13:5 Ev 179
13:6 DA 584; 3T 534
13:6,7 COL 214; DA 495; 5T 250
13:6–9 DA 584; 7T 200
13:7 ChS 89; COL 218; GC 27, 601; 2T 89; 3T 191; 4T 317, 385; 5T 81, 139, 185, 352, 612
13:7,8 2T 421
13:7–9 4T 188
13:8 COL 215
13:9 COL 216, 218

13:18,19 COL 76–79
 13:20,21 COL 95–102
 13:23 2T 294
 13:24 COL 280; CT 366; FE 124; MB 141; ML 340; PK 84; 1T 127, 484; 2T 446, 13:480; 3T 527; 4T 218; 5T 17; 8T 65
 13:25 Ed 264; FE 355
 13:26,27 COL 412; DA 825
 13:34,35 COL 237; MB 151; 4T 487
 13:35 DA 242; EW 292; 5T 126

NODAĻA 14

14:1 COL 219
 14:10 MH 477
 14:11 4T 379; 5T 638
 14:12–14 COL 220; MB 112; MH 353; 6T 305
 14:12–24 COL 219–237
 14:13 COL 370
 14:13,14 ML 201
 14:14 6T 312
 14:15 COL 223
 14:15–20 COL 221
 14:16–21 3T 383
 14:16–23 WM 245
 14:17 COL 237; Ev 16, 82, 383; FE 366; TM 231; 2T 225, 226, 295; 6T 72, 291; 7T 15, 24; 8T 16, 72, 77, 153; 9T 36
 14:17,18 3T 384
 14:17–20 COL 224
 14:18 CH 507; GW 195; 4T 76; 5T 369
 14:18–20 2T 39
 14:20 AH 351; WM 176
 14:21 COL 225
 14:21–23 WM 122
 14:21–24 2T 40
 14:22,23 COL 226
 14:23 AA 364; CE 32, 37; CH 390; CM 24, 39; COL 228, 235, 237; CT 548; Ev 40, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, 60, 114, 143, 436, 458; FE 366, 529; GW 187; MH 147, 164; MM 312; TM 198; 6T 66, 76, 79, 83, 280, 294; 8T 216; 9T 35, 115; WM 73, 98, 257
 14:24 COL 236, 307; DA 495
 14:28 CS 273; Ev 85; 7T 99, 283; 8T 191
 14:28–30 CS 281
 14:30 TM 178
 14:33 FE 125; SC 44; 3T 397; 5T 83

NODAĻA 15

15:1,2 COL 185, 186
 15:1–7 2T 21
 15:1–10 COL 185–197
 15:2 COL 189; GW 170
 15:4 COL 187; GW 181; 2T 21
 15:4,5 Ev 16
 15:4–6 CT 198; FE 273; 2T 218; 6T 124
 15:4–7 3T 99; 5T 604
 15:4–10 4T 264; 7T 241
 15:5–7 2T 22
 15:6,7 COL 189; GW 182; 6T 125
 15:7 AA 154; COL 47, 237; FE 274; LS 188, 363; ML 122, 238, 307; TM 153; 2T 219; 3T 381; 5T 629; 6T 462; 8T 73
 15:8 COL 192; 3T 99
 15:8–10 MH 163; 5T 604

15:9,10 COL 193; 3T 100
 15:10 CS 348; FE 210; MH 494; MYP 23; 7T 265; WM 93
 15:11–13 COL 198
 15:11–24 Ev 56
 15:11–32 COL 198–211; MYP 408
 15:12 3T 100
 15:13–20 3T 101
 15:17–19 COL 202
 15:18,19 SC 53
 15:19,20 5T 632
 15:20 COL 203; MYP 97; SC 54
 15:20–24 3T 102
 15:21 TM 153
 15:21–23 COL 204
 15:24 DA 496
 15:24–3 COL 207
 15:25–32 3T 103
 15:30,31 COL 208, 209
 15:32 COL 209, 211; DA 495

NODAĻA 16

16:1 COL 366; 3T 401
 16:1,2 1T 226
 16:1–9 COL 366–375
 16:2 H 368; COL 374; CS 178; GW 267; Te 48; TM 399; 2T 280, 501, 510, 518, 570, 571, 648, 684, 689; 3T 119, 386, 390, 544; 4T 468, 481, 612, 619; 5T 156, 465; 7T 176, 282, 295; 9T 246
 16:2–9 COL 367; CS 100
 16:5 MYP 306; 6T 480; 9T 245
 16:8 COL 370; CS 149; 4T 68, 389
 16:9 COL 373, 375; Ed 145; 1T 539, 542; 2T 664; 3T 117
 16:9–11 1T 198
 16:9–12 1T 538
 16:10 AH 297, 387; CG 123, 154; CH 409; COL 266, 356; Ed 58, 59, 61, 114; ML 172; MM 177, 205; MYP 143, 148, 228, 230; PK 218, 222, 228, 487; PP 223, 574; TM 287; 2T 48, 78, 84, 309, 312, 700; 3T 22, 224, 556; 4T 186, 309, 311, 337, 487, 561, 572, 591; 5T 414; 6T 172; WM 153
 16:10,11 FE 152
 16:11 2T 250; 3T 405; 4T 311; WM 17
 16:11,12 TM 286
 16:11–13 IT 199
 16:14,15 1T 539
 16:17 DA 308
 16:19–21 COL 260
 16:19–31 COL 260–271; 1T 539; WM 172
 16:20,21 2T 197
 16:22–26 COL 263
 16:26 Ev 620
 16:27–31 COL 264
 16:29,31 PP 367
 16:31 DA 407, 799

NODAĻA 17

17:3 COL 248, 249
 17:3,4 COL 250
 17:5 CSW 72; MYP 121
 17:10 Ev 596; 2T 465; 3T 526; 4T 228; 7T 209; WM 316

17:12–16 DA 348, 488; MH 134; ML 170; 5T 315
 17:12–19 3T 179
 17:20,21 7T 143
 17:20–22 DA 506
 17:26 FE 221; PP 104; TM 132; 3T 472; 4T 308
 17:26,27 4T 309; 5T 365
 17:26–28 PK 717; FE 317
 17:26–30 Te 283; 3T 162
 17:28 PP 166
 17:28–30 CH 24; PP 166; 3T 163
 17:29 GW 126
 17:30 PP 104
 17:33 9T 56
 17:35,36 TM 234

NODAŁA 18

18:1 MH 225
 18:1–8 COL 164–180
 18:3 COL 166, 170
 18:7 COL 171; 5T 524
 18:7,8 COL 177; DA 495; GC 631; PP 203; 1T 183; 6T 282
 18:8 CW 98; PP 103; 5T 167, 232
 18:9 COL 150
 18:9–14 COL 150–163
 18:11 COL 150, 152; DA 495; GW 140; MB 6; SL 9; 1T 416; 6T 399
 18:11–14 1T 331
 18:12 5T 539
 18:12,13 COL 151
 18:13 CS 164; DA 495; Ev 291; GW 213; MB 8; ML 19; SC 30, 40; 1T 26; 5T 638; 6T 283
 18:14 COL 152, 163
 18:15–17 DA 511–517
 18:16 CG 491, 565; MH 44; Te 290; 1T 397; 4T 142
 18:18–23 DA 518–523
 18:18–30 COL 390–396
 18:22 1T 207
 18:25 1T 141
 18:27 DA 555
 18:30 5T 42
 18:31–34 DA 547–551
 18:37 MH 107; 6T 262
 18:41 4T 178

NODAŁA 19

19:1,2 DA 552
 19:1–10 DA 552–556
 19:3 DA 553
 19:5 COL 236
 19:5–7 DA 554
 19:8 5T 339
 19:8–10 DA 555
 19:9 DA 556
 19:10 AA 467; CSW 69; CT 29; Ev 462; FE 183, 199, 206; LS 246; MH 105, 448; ML 300; MM 301; 2T 27, 224, 467; 3T 49; 4T 377; 5T 603; 8T 310
 19:13 CS 116; CT 309; FE 229; 2T 668; 3T 386
 19:14 PK 140; TM 467
 19:16 CS 111; 9T 58
 19:16–20 2T 285
 19:20 CS 125; FE 83; 3T 57; 5T 465; 6T 434; 8T 55

19:20–23 CS 40
 19:29–44 DA 569–579
 19:37–40 EW 109; TM 104
 19:39,40 DA 572
 19:40 CW 38; EW 244; GC 404; SR 373; 1T 57; 5T 462; 8T 55
 19:41 DA 575, 577, 587; GC 18, 21; 1T 505; 4T 191; 5T 72, 258, 346; 8T 32
 19:42 COL 302; DA 576; TM 410; 4T 187; 5T 73, 76, 77, 258
 19:42–44 DA 577; GC 17
 19:44 COL 302; DA 235, 626; GC 315, 316; LS 412; TM 402; 4T 187, 191; 5T 72; 6T 315, 426; 9T 97
 19:45–48 DA 589–592

NODAŁA 20

20:1–19 DA 593–600
 20:20–22 DA 601
 20:20–47 DA 601–609
 20:21 DA 602
 20:22–25 DA 725
 20:23–25 DA 602
 20:35,36 GC 482; MM 101
 20:40 1T 57
 20:45–47 DA 610–620

NODAŁA 21

21:3 DA 615, 616; GW 467
 21:5–38 DA 627–636
 21:12 AA 84
 21:14,15 AA 97
 21:15 2T 485
 21:16 AA 84; DA 629; PK 588; 5T 473, 691; 9T 231 21:16,17GC 28, 54, 267; SR 331
 21:18 DA 630, 634
 21:19 Ev 631; 2T 320, 424
 21:20 GC 26; 5T 451, 464
 21:20,21 GC 30; PP 166
 21:20–22 DA 630
 21:25 GC 37, 304
 21:25,26 Ev 18; 1T 268
 21:26 EW 41; 4T 53
 21:28 DA 632; Ev 18; GC 308; LS 272
 21:30,31 GC 308
 21:31 DA 234, 634
 21:33–36 9T 268
 21:34 COL 55, 319; DA 234, 636; GC 309, 626; TM 238; 1T 168, 469; 2T 283; 4T 31, 309; 5T 152, 235, 259, 280, 461; 6T 410
 21:34,35 CT 368
 21:34–36 CW 24; PP 166; 4T 306; 5T 100
 21:35 FE 335; 6T 129
 21:36 DA 234, 636; GC 309, 544; ML 17; TM 508; 5T 235

NODAŁA 22

22:1–5 DA 645
 22:7–18 DA 642–651
 22:14–23 DA 652–661
 22:15–18 DA 643
 22:19 DA 653
 22:24 DA 643; GC 348
 22:26,27 Ed 268

22:27 Ed 103
 22:30 GC 427
 22:31 4T 246
 22:31,32 DA 713, 812; EW 166; MB 119; ML 94; PK 175; 4T 529
 22:31–34 Ed 89
 22:32 AA 63, 515; COL 156; CT 255; Ev 345; EW 170; 1T 379, 469; 2T 317; 3T 560; 5T 570
 22:35 DA 273; GW 114; MH 480
 22:39–53 DA 685–697
 22:40 DA 690
 22:41 GW 178; PK 48
 22:42 CH 375; EW 167; MH 230
 22:43 DA 693, 694; 2T 206; 4T 542
 22:43,44 EW 167; 1T 240
 22:44 DA 689, 694, 734, 759; EW 49; 1T 158; 2T 203, 204; 4T 82, 534
 22:48 DA 696; GC 263
 22:50–51 DA 696
 22:53 DA 697
 22:54–71 DA 698–715
 22:57 DA 711
 22:58–62 3T 416
 22:61 EW 169, 194
 22:61,62 COL 154; Ed 89
 22:62 4T 488
 22:64 EW 170
 22:67–71 DA 714

NODAĻA 23

23:1–25 DA 723–740
 23:2,3 DA 726
 23:5–8 DA 728
 23:7,8 EW 173
 23:8,9 DA 729
 23:9–11 EW 174
 23:11 DA 731; EW 174
 23:12 DA 728; EW 173
 23:14–16 DA 731
 23:18 COL 294; DA 733
 23:21 AA 85, 150; CT 425; DA 394, 734, 736, 743, 776; EW 109; GC 501, 643; SR 221, 298; 5T 502
 23:22 DA 733
 23:26–46 DA 741–757
 23:27–53 SR 220–229
 23:28 DA 743, 752
 23:30,31 DA 743
 23:31 AA 25; DA 794
 23:33 DA 741
 23:34 COL 218; DA 744, 752, 760; EW 176; PP 140, 240; SR 222; 2T 208
 23:35 DA 746
 23:37,39 SR 222
 23:39–43 DA 750
 23:40–43 SR 223
 23:42,43 COL 264
 23:43 DA 751, 752
 23:46 DA 756, 771; SR 226; 2T 211
 23:56 DA 769, 774

NODAĻA 24

24:1–12 DA 788–794
 24:4–6 EW 186

24:5–7 DA 789
 24:11 8T 68
 24:13 CW 80
 24:13,14 DA 795
 24:13–33 DA 795–801
 24:15 DA 796; ML 207
 24:16 DA 800
 24:17–21 DA 796
 24:21 AA 25; DA 794
 24:25–27 DA 796
 24:27 AA 221; COL 39, 127; CW 80; DA 234, 796; GC 349; 4T 401
 24:27–32 FE 189
 24:29,30 DA 800
 24:31–34 DA 801
 24:32 COL 40; CT 341; DA 668, 801; GC 350; PK 626; TM 88, 310; 6T 53
 24:33 DA 801
 24:33–48 DA 802–808
 24:34,35 DA 802
 24:36 DA 804; ML 51
 24:36–43 DA 803
 24:45 FE 190
 24:45–48 AA 26; DA 804
 24:47 8T 57
 24:49 AA 30; COL 327; ML 37, 59; PP 381; TM 443; 2T 120; 5T 159; 8T 15
 24:50 DA 830; EW 190
 24:50–53 DA 829–835
 24:50,51 AA 32
 24:52,53 GC 339
 24:53 AA 35; GC 350

Jāņa evaņģēlijs

NODAĻA 1

1:1 Ev 615
 1:1,2 PP 34
 1:1–3 DA 281; FE 406
 1:1–5 TM 63, 138
 1:3 CT 530; DA 288; Ed 134; SC 88
 1:3,4 MM 7
 1:4 DA 270, 465; Ed 28; MB 39; MH 461; SC 19; 8T 288, 324
 1:4,5 DA 464; TM 365
 1:5 COL 116; DA 80, 470; FE 167; 1T 406
 1:6 3T 61
 1:9 COL 385; CT 28, 361, 530; DA 317, 464; Ed 14, 29, 134; FE 181, 183, 405, 437, 440, 468, 470 GC 262, 461, 528; GW 50; PK 253, 377; SC 24; TM 419; 8T 256
 1:9–12 TM 365
 1:10 5T 737
 1:10–14 TM 138
 1:11 COL 116; CW 45; DA 27; PK 710; 9T 229
 1:12 AA 381; AH 36; COL 314; CT 14; DA 464; Ev 308; FE 405; GW 50; ML 176; MH 421; MM 113; TM 94, 221, 283, 485; 6T 60, 363, 372; 7T 39; 8T 102, 177, 207, 267; 9T 23, 141, 152, 218, 287
 1:12, 13 DA 509; Ev 531
 1:14 AA 472, 520, 544; CS 136; CT 259; DA 23, 139, 387, 507; Ed 28; FE 378, 382,

400, 444; GC vi; MM 321; PP 278; TM 63; 5T 576, 747; 6T 59; 7T 20; 8T 207, 286; 9T 228; WM 53

1:16 AA 521, 544; DA 250; FE 338, 362; MB 21; TM 94, 205; 7T 20; 8T 151

1:18 DA 464; GW 50; MH 419; PK 693, 696; SC 11; 8T 265, 286

1:19–23 DA 134

1:19–51 DA 132–143

1:23 PK 689; 8T 333

1:25 DA 135

1:25–27 DA 136

1:27 DA 216

1:29 CH 422, 528; COL 77, 222, 250, 274; CS 289; CSW 12, 109; CT 648; DA 112, 136, 137, 175, 180, 216, 385, 439, 477, 579, 594, 622, 651, 750; Ev 134, 188, 291, 299, 444, 578, 582; EW 154; FE 97, 239, 383; GC 399; GW 26, 56, 148, 155, 172; LS 345; MB 2, 8; ML 171, 220; MH 157; MM 31; SC 19, 79; TM 155, 214, 218; 2T 30; 4T 395; 5T 449, 729; 6T 20, 32, 39, 54, 67, 81, 95, 105, 279, 314; 7T 238; 8T 334; 9T 23, 48, 60, 81, 203

1:36–38 DA 138

1:38,39 MB 131

1:39,41–43 DA 139

1:43 DA 292

1:45 DA 145, 292; FE 365; 6T 428

1:45,46 Ev 446; FE 142; 3T 566; 6T 37

1:45–49 DA 140

1:45–51 CSW 25, 26

1:46 DA 71; MYP 78; Te 224

1:47 4T 534

1:47,48 SC 91; TM 110

1:50 DA 142, 148

1:51 DA 142; GC 19; PP 184; SC 20

NODAŁA 2

2:1,2 AH 99, 100, 503; DA 144; ML 186; Te 193

2:1–11 AH 341; DA 144–153; 7T 114

2:3,4 DA 146

2:4 DA 147, 486

2:5 6T 415

2:5–10 DA 148

2:7–9 GW 206; MH 333

2:12, 13 DA 154

2:12–22 DA 154–166

2:13,14 DA 157

2:14,15 MB 2; MM 122

2:15,16 DA 158

2:16 DA 591; MYP 316; 8T 250

2:17 DA 158; 4T 396

2:17–19 DA 785

2:18 DA 192

2:18–20 DA 164

2:19 DA 165, 777

2:19,21 DA 705

NODAŁA 3

3:1–3 AA 104; DA 168

3:1–17 DA 167–177

3:2 FE 383

3:2,3 TM 367

3:3 AA 387; AH 206; CE 13; COL 48, 112; CS 142; CSW 64; DA 189; FE 279, 459; GC 467; ML 314, 331; SC 18, 67; TM 369; 8T 149; 9T 156

3:3–8 COL 98

3:4 CSW 65; DA 171, 389

3:4–9 TM 368

3:5,6 DA 172

3:5–7 CSW 66

3:7 COL 48; Ev 286; FE 459; MYP 71; SC 19; 5T 189, 339; 8T 149

3:8 DA 172; SC 57; 4T 585

3:8–10 Ev 289

3:9 DA 175; FE 178

3:9,10 DA 173; FE 459, 517; 6T 154

3:10–12 TM 369

3:11 Ev 296

3:11–13 FE 190

3:12 DA 173

3:12–16 TM 370

3:14 AA 104; DA 174, 175, 176, 485; FE 284

3:14,15 DA 415, 660, 775; GC 74; PP 431; 8T 50

3:14–16 AA 226

3:15 PP 475

3:16 CH 222, 507; COL 301, 316, 331; CS 19, 46; CSW 12; CT 29, 338; DA 22, 25, 390, 493; Ev 530, 546, 614; EW 115, 125, 151; FE 164, 177, 230, 295, 300, 383, 397, 427, 429, 447; GC 417, 467; GW 155, 157; MB 119; MH 62, 94, 396, 424; ML 7, 218, 361; MM 19, 20, 52; MYP 29, 138, 346; PP 63, 154; SC 13, 14; Te 289; TM 48, 81, 93, 123, 185, 189, 271, 307, 376, 486; 2T 200; 3T 369; 4T 19, 80, 145, 293, 375, 418; 5T 629, 730, 739; 6T 66, 88, 236, 283, 358, 386, 446; 7T 111, 225; 8T 10, 25, 177, 204, 234, 287; 9T 44, 50, 60, 208, 254

3:16,17 6T 273

3:16–18 8T 208

3:17 COL 212; DA 210; Ed 79; 4T 387

3:19 DA 588; Ed 74; FE 258; GC 229, 265; 3T 38, 214, 426; 4T 230

3:19,20 FE 295; TM 90; 2T 352, 449, 689

3:19–21 CS 226

3:20 GC 458; PP 74, 608; 1T 624; 2T 453; 3T 37; 5T 74

3:22–36 DA 178–182

3:26–31 5T 224

3:27–30 GW 56; 8T 333

3:29 DA 276

3:30 DA 181; Ed 157; 5T 729

3:31 DA 180; GW 57

3:31–34 8T 334

3:31–36 TM 93

3:32,33 DA 181

3:33 AA 556; MH 461; SC 112; 8T 321

3:33–36 TM 486

3:34 DA 180; Ev 699; GW 57; ML 59

3:34–36 FE 392

3:36 DA 181, 396; GC 533; PP 207

NODAĻA 4

4:1–42	DA 183–195
4:2	DA 178
4:6	PP 204
4:6,7	GW 194; 3T 217, 322
4:7–14	MH 27
4:9	COL 380
4:9,10	GW 194
4:9–12	DA 184
4:10	Ev 267; MH 156; TM 226, 390
4:10–14	6T 64; 7T 152
4:13,14	GW 194; ML 139
4:14	AH 308; CE 14; CH 508; ChS 19; CS 27; CT 342, 528; DA 187, 439, 454, 787; Ed 83, 192; Ev 268, 272, 289, 683; EW 209; FE 127; GW 287; MB 20; MH 157, 496; ML 157, 189, 227; MYP 29, 390; PP 204, 412; SL 61; TM 88, 149, 168, 226, 390; 1T 565, 604; 2T 88; 3T 84, 322, 381; 4T 555, 567, 579; 5T 569, 731; 6T 51, 173, 320, 472; 8T 193; 9T 179
4:14,15	DA 454
4:14–18	DA 187
4:19–22	DA 188
4:20	PK 674
4:21	7T 53
4:23	CT 259; Ev 377; FE 177; PK 50; 6T 363
4:23,24	DA 189; FE 399; 7T 53
4:24	Ed 75, 175; 8T 247, 263
4:25–27	DA 190
4:26	DA 194; MH 28
4:28–30	GW 195; MH 102
4:29	AA 106; MH 28; ML 227; 3T 217; 8T 30
4:29,30	DA 191
4:31,32	DA 190
4:34	AA 364; COL 283, 403; DA 190; GW 188; ML 230; MM 20; SC 77; SL 13; 2T 269; 4T 227; WM 53, 116
4:35	RC 67; Te 258; TM 232; 5T 582; 6T 89, 474; 7T 98; 8T 36; 9T 226; WM 80
4:35,36	DA 191; FE 201; MH 103; 5T 86, 187; 6T 23, 416
4:35–37	8T 30
4:36–38	GW 409
4:37,38	DA 192
4:39	MH 28; ML 227
4:39–42	AA 19
4:40–42	8T 30
4:41	AA 106
4:41,42	RC 67
4:42	DA 193; SL 83; TM 155
4:43–54	DA 196–200
4:44,46	DA 196
4:47	DA 197
4:48	DA 198, 315; Ev 594
4:49,50	DA 198
4:51–53	DA 199
4:53	DA 200

NODAĻA 5

5:1–5	MH 81
5:1–47	DA 201–213
5:2	DA 201
5:5–9	DA 202; SC 50

5:6	DA 203
5:6,7	MH 83
5:8	MH 84
5:10	DA 203
5:11,12	DA 204
5:14	CT 466; DA 204, 824; MH 113; ML 154
5:15,16	DA 204
5:17	AH 287; DA 206; LS 80; PP 114; 6T 187; 8T 261
5:17–20	8T 268
5:18	DA 207
5:19	CT 410; DA 208, 209; FE 268; SC 75
5:20–23	8T 269
5:21	DA 209
5:22	MB 125; 9T 185
5:24	COL 38
5:25	DA 209
5:28,29	GC 544
5:29	GC 482
5:30	COL 60; CT 410; DA 180, 336, 675; GW 57; FE 347; 3T 107; 8T 334
5:35	FE 366
5:38	DA 212
5:39	COL 39, 111, 128; CSW 17–23, 29, 53, 84, 112; Ev 69, 434; EW 58, 221, 223; FE 164, 182, 309, 382, 391, 404; GC 69; LS 293; ML 28, 73, 97; MYP 257, 259; PP 367; SC 88; 2T 121, 343, 634, 692; 3T 81, 449; 4T 312, 499; 5T 273, 388, 575, 717; 8T 157
5:40	AA 27; CG 467; CH 211; GC 22; 1T 505; 2T 296, 409; 5T 221, 430
5:40,41,43	DA 212
5:43	5T 398
5:46	COL 128
5:46,47	DA 213

NODAĻA 6

6:1–13	DA 364–371
6:1–71	CH 370; FE 456
6:5	DA 293; MH 45
6:5–10	DA 365
6:7	DA 293
6:7,9	MH 45
6:9	DA 369
6:9–13	6T 345
6:12	AH 381; CD 271, 298; CG 135; CH 300; CM 151; COL 352; CS 37, 269; DA 368, 380; MH 8, 207; MM 176; TM 257, 345; 2T 292, 435; 4T 451, 573; 5T 400, 413, 415; 6T 209, 451; 7T 206, 239; WM 154
6:4	DA 377
6:14–21	DA 377–382
6:15	DA 378; FE 382
6:21	DA 382
6:22–71	DA 383–394
6:24	DA 383
6:25–27	DA 384
6:26	EW 57, 95, 121
6:27	CT 31; FE 185; MB 112; 6T 153
6:27–31	DA 385
6:28	MYP 141
6:28,29	MB 87
6:30	DA 626

6:31 MH 311
6:32 6T 132
6:32–36 DA 386
6:33 COL 129; SC 68
6:33–35 FE 455
6:35 Ev 501; MB 18; MH 441; 3T 190; 6T 345; 8T 288, 307
6:37 AA 28; COL 206, 280; DA 387, 429, 821; MH 66; PK 320; PP 431; TM 517; 8T 101
6:38 DA 330; 3T 107
6:40 AA 513; DA 387; SR 319
6:42,44,45 DA 387
6:44,45 FE 460
6:45 DA 388, 412; ML 361; TM 488
6:45–51 CW 120
6:47 MH 441; 6T 88
6:47–51 DA 388; FE 383, 518
6:47–57 8T 170
6:47–63 8T 299
6:48–51 PP 297, 354
6:50 6T 165; 7T 31
6:51 CD 89; COL 223; CT 430; DA 24; FE 456; MB 112; TM 385, 488; 7T 226; 8T 308
6:52–58 CW 121
6:53 CH 593; CS 27; DA 719; SC 88; TM 339, 345, 487; 7T 205, 270; 8T 193; WM 19
6:53,54 CH 371; PP 277; 6T 165
6:53–56 FE 386, 470; ML 275
6:53–57 DA 389, 660; 5T 575
6:54 CH 423; DA 388, 787; FE 378, 474; GW 252; TM 390; 6T 444
6:54–57 FE 457
6:54–63 COL 130
6:56 TM 441; 6T 52; 9T 168
6:57 DA 21; GW 252; 8T 288
6:58 CT 422; FE 237; 6T 150, 163; 7T 165, 203
6:60 COL 48; DA 390, 392; 1T 543; 4T 469; 5T 431
6:61–63 DA 390; FE 518
6:63 COL 38; CSW 43; CT 207, 379, 439; CW 121; DA 251; Ed 126; FE 182, 378, 383, 408, 456; GW 252; MH 441; MM 324; PP 227; SC 88; TM 160, 389, 492; 1T 361; 5T 433, 576; 8T 288, 307; 9T 136, 168
6:64 Ed 92
6:64,65 DA 391
6:66 DA 392; FE 460; 4T 90; 6T 133
6:67–69 DA 393; 6T 156
6:68 TM 285
6:70 DA 655, 673, 720; 4T 41

NODAŁA 7

7:1 MB 2
7:1–15 DA 447–454
7:3, 4 DA 450
7:6 DA 485
7:6–9 DA 451
7:10 DA 452
7:11–13 DA 451
7:14 DA 452
7:15 DA 70, 453
7:16 GC 243

7:16, 17 DA 455
7:16–36 DA 455–462
7:17 CE 61; CM 42; COL 36; CSW 28; DA 258, 459; FE 125, 307; GC 528, 599; PP 384; SC 111; TM 179; 2T 514; 3T 427; 4T 335, 527; 5T 705
7:18 DA 21
7:18–22 DA 456
7:19 TM 75
7:19–23 TM 76
7:23–32 DA 457
7:27, 28 TM 76
7:33–35 DA 458
7:37 DA 453, 454; Ed 116; Ev 266; GW 34; MH 179; ML 157; Te 106; 8T 12, 20; 9T 146, 179
7:37, 38 CT 450; DA 453; Ed 83; MH 103; 7T 276
7:37–39 PP 412
7:38 AA 13; Ev 382; PK 233; 6T 274; 7T 24
7:44–48 DA 459
7:45, 46 EW 161
7:46 CSW 48; CT 29, 260; CW 80; DA 251, 459; Ed 81; EW 161; FE 181, 236; MH 23, 52, 469; 5T 433, 747; 6T 248
7:7, 48 DA 459
7:51 DA 699
7:51, 52 TM 370
7:51–53 DA 460
7:53 MH 86; 2T 508

NODAŁA 8

8:1 MH 86; 2T 508
8:1–5 DA 460
8:1–11 DA 460–462
8:4, 5 MH 87
8:6–11 DA 461
8:7 DA 462; MH 88, 89; 3T 105; 4T 238, 326; 5T 35, 53; 7T 279
8:10, 11 MH 88
8:11 MH 89; MM 28; 7T 96; 9T 164
8:12 CT 28, 512; CSW 175; DA 463, 464, 465; FE 47, 128; GC 312, 476; LS 39; 8MH 419; MM 203; MYP 63, 169; PP 367; TM 178, 211, 332; 1T 31, 406; 4T 190, 231; 7T 272; 9T 141
8:12–59 DA 463–475
8:16 CS 143
8:25 DA 465
8:28 DA 21
8:28, 29 DA 465; MH 488
8:29 DA 468, 685; GC 469; MB 15; MH 426; PP 372; 8T 208, 289
8:31 5T 433
8:31–34 DA 466
8:32 DA 258; 8T 152, 251
8:33 COL 268
8:36–40 DA 466
8:39 PP 154
8:39, 40 COL 268
8:41, 42 DA 467
8:44 DA 739; Ev 597, 598; EW 90, 228, 264; GC 502; PP 337; TM 365; 4T 623; 5T 137
8:44–46 DA 467
8:46 DA 287

8:47 DA 468; 5T 433, 694, 696
8:48 COL 381; MB 25
8:50 DA 21
8:51, 52 DA 787
8:56 DA 468; PK 683; PP 154
8:57, 58 DA 469
8:59 DA 470; EW 159

NODAŁA 9

9:1–3 DA 470
9:1–41 DA 470–475
9:4 CT 416; DA 73; Ev 653; FE 201, 355, 359; GW 26; MH 195; ML 109; MM 333; 1T 694; 2T 401, 429; 4T 290, 377; 5T 353, 732; 6T 26, 198; 8T 178; 9T 26, 135, 200
9:5 DA 471; FE 177; 9T 171
9:6, 7 DA 70
9:7 DA 824; MH 233
9:8 DA 471
9:9, 11, 12 DA 472
9:14 DA 471
9:16–22 DA 472
9:20–27 EW 29
9:24–26 DA 473
9:27–35 DA 474
9:29 COL 79
9:35–41 DA 475
9:41 2T 124

NODAŁA 10

10:1 DA 477
10:1–30 DA 476–484
10:2–4 DA 478
10:3 DA 479, 480; FE 273; ML 160; MM 181; 4T 444, 503; 5T 346, 435
10:4 DA 479, 480; FE 271; 1T 232; 3T 228
10:5 PP 191; 2T 142; 5T 512
10:9, 10 DA 477
10:10 DA 270, 787; ML 295
10:11 CT 261; DA 24, 476; GW 181; LS 186; 5T 346
10:11–14 PP 191
10:14 TM 158
10:14, 15 DA 476; GW 181
10:14–17 DA 476; GW 181
10:14–17 DA 483
10:15 SL 82
10:16 6T 315
10:17 SC 14; SL 82
10:17, 18 DA 484, 785
10:18 ML 295
10:27 AH 307; CG 467; CT 114; 6T 401
10:27, 28 DA 480
10:28, 29 AA 553, 586; FE 308; MH 182; PK 587; SC 72; 1T 97; 6T 367
10:30 MH 419; 8T 265; 9T 68
10:33 DA 470
10:41 DA 219

NODAŁA 11

11:1 DA 525
11:1–44 DA 524–536
11:3–7 DA 526
11:5 ML 208

11:8–16 DA 527
11:9, 10 FE 471; 3T 108; 6T 167
11:14, 15 DA 528
11:19–21 DA 529
11:21–28 DA 530
11:25 GC 299; ML 349; PK 627; 6T 230
11:25, 26 ML 295
11:29–35 DA 533
11:36–39 DA 534
11:39–41 DA 535
11:40 COL 145
11:41–44 DA 536
11:45–47 DA 537
11:47 DA 539
11:7–54 DA 537–542
11:48 DA 540; GC 27
11:49, 50 DA 539
11:50 GC 615
11:51, 52 DA 540
11:54 DA 541
11:56 DA 558

NODAŁA 12

12:1 DA 557
12:1–11 DA 557–568
12:3 ML 80; 6T 84
12:3–6 EW 165, 268; DA 559; 4T 485, 487
12:4, 5 DA 720; 1T 192; 4T 550
12:4–7 4T 42
12:8 DA 640
12:9–11 COL 265
12:12–19 DA 569–579
12:19 DA 571
12:20–23 DA 621
12:20–43 DA 621–626
12:24 COL 86; Ed 110; 6T 186
12:24, 25 DA 623
12:25 DA 626; MYP 302; 9T 56
12:26 Ev 686; MH 226; 2T 40, 148; 6T 312, 415
12:26–28 DA 624
12:28 DA 409; 8T 202
12:28–33 DA 625
12:31 DA 679; 9T 22
12:31, 32 PP 68
12:32 AA 249; CT 434; DA 626; Ed 192; GW 160; MB 9, 44; MYP 137; SC 26; TM 226, 378; 4T 418, 624; 6T 237, 449; 7T 11, 29
12:34–36 DA 626
12:35 FE 215, 450; GC 312; MYP 334; PP 269; TM 163; 1T 262; 3T 63, 65, 230, 436; 8T 143; 9T 154
12:35, 36 CT 369
12:36 CH 40; 3T 50
12:40 DA 626; FE 450
12:42 COL 105; DA 626
12:48 DA 626; 5T 434

NODAŁA 13

13:1 DA 643
13:1–17 DA 642–651
13:3–17 Ev 274–278
13:4, 5 DA 644; EW 116; 4T 374
13:6, 7 DA 645
13:7 LS 37; MH 487; ML 184; 1T 30

13:8–10 DA 646
 13:10 DA 649
 13:11 DA 653, 655, 656
 13:12–16 DA 649
 13:12–17 DA 650
 13:15 DA 651; Ed 78; MH 500
 13:15–17 Ev 275
 13:16 GW 190; 3T 229; 5T 502
 13:17 COL 272; DA 651
 13:18 DA 654
 13:18, 19 DA 655
 13:18–30 DA 652–661
 13:20 4T 196
 13:21–25 DA 654
 13:23 Ed 87
 13:27 DA 654, 717; 5T 103
 13:30 DA 654
 13:31 1T 352
 13:31, 33 DA 662
 13:34 AA 547, 550; COL 144, 382; CS 23; CW 79; DA 504, 677; Ed 242; Ev 293, 638; EW 27; FE 51, 281; MB 134; MH 162; ML 185, 192; SL 81; TM 354; 1T 151; 3T 187, 248; 4T 648; 6T 16, 284; 7T 265; 8T 241
 13:34, 35 MM 120; 8T 165; 9T 219
 13:35 DA 678; ML 80; 1T 165; 5T 167, 489; 6T 401; 7T 156; 9T 188
 13:36, 37 DA 815
 13:37 DA 673

NODAĻA 14

14:1 MH 123; WM 22
 14:1–3 GC 301; LS 293; 8T 254
 14:1–4 AA 21
 14:1–9 DA 663
 14:1–10 MH 419; 8T 266
 14:1–31 DA 662–673
 14:2 AH 120, 146, 287; EW 18; GW 259; ML 84, 337, 338; MM 327; MYP 410; SR 430; 8T 140
 14:2, 3 CSW 79; EW 190; GC 548; LS 50; 1T 41; 4T 490; 5T 732; 6T 368
 14:3 AA 34, 536; CH 213; COL 40; DA 832; GC 339; TM 130
 14:5–8 DA 293
 14:6 CE 63; COL 40, 105, 173; CSW 85; CW 120; DA 24, 353; Ev 290; FE 239, 251, 399, 405, 466; GW 154, 263; ML 260; MM 22, 327; SC 21; TM 105, 332; 2T 170; 3T 193; 4T 230, 316; 5T 49; 6T 67; 7T 38; 8T 210
 14:7 TM 123
 14:8, 9 SC 11; 5T 739
 14:9, 10 TM 123
 14:9–11 MH 32
 14:10 SC 75
 14:11, 12 DA 664
 14:12 AA 22; WM 297
 14:12–14 DA 667
 14:13 AA 28; COL 148; ML 18; 8T 23, 177
 14:13, 14 COL 111
 14:13–15 EW 29
 14:14 MH 226; GC 477

14:14, 15 FE 399
 14:14–21 DA 377–382
 14:15 COL 143, 283; DA 668; FE 125
 14:15–17 5T 432
 14:15–19 TM 137
 14:16 MH 249; TM 218, 517; 8T 19
 14:16, 17 AA 47; ML 36
 14:16–18 DA 669
 14:17 DA 494, 671; SC 74
 14:18 TM 517; 8T 19
 14:19 MH 244; ML 295; TM 95
 14:21 AA 85; COL 143, 283; CS 346; DA 669; FE 125, 399; MYP 409; TM 68, 137
 14:21–24 5T 432
 14:23 COL 61; TM 169
 14:23, 24 FE 125; TM 137
 14:24 COL 139, 283
 14:26 AA 52; CH 371, 561; CSW 39, 41, 160; CT 357, 450; DA 670; Ed 94; FE 433, 473; GC viii, 600; ML 45; MYP 259; PK 627; TM 111, 476; 6T 249; 8T 19
 14:27 AA 84; DA 659, 672; MB 16; MH 123, 247; ML 77, 176; SC 124
 14:29 9T 235
 14:30 CD 153; DA 123, 679; GC 623; Te 286; 5T 293, 422

NODAĻA 15

15:1 DA 674, 675, 676; 5T 230
 15:1, 2 Ev 361; 1T 300; 4T 353; 6T 133; 8T 186
 15:1–8 7T 171
 15:1–27 DA 674–678; TM 271
 15:2 DA 676; SL 82; 3T 387; 4T 354; 5T 18, 344
 15:3 1T 339
 15:4 4T 355; 5T 232
 15:4, 5 AA 284; CSW 30; CT 329; SC 68; SL 80; TM 151, 324; 1T 289, 340; 5T 47, 228, 254
 15:4–6 DA 676; 1T 300; 2T 263, 441, 454; 4T 542; 5T 49
 15:4–16 MH 514
 15:5 CG 232; COL 52, 332; CSW 94, 158, 165, 168; CT 231, 412; DA 675; Ev 343, 643; EW 73; FE 110, 178, 196, 200, 225, 249, 284, 292, 349, 476; GC 73; GW 392; MH 513; ML 11, 15, 74; MM 41, 99, 150; SL 55; TM 142, 154, 339, 381; 3T 387, 522; 4T 320, 354, 560; 5T 229, 230, 306, 344, 425, 583, 586, 591; 6T 45, 247, 438; 7T 39, 152, 194, 298; 9T 152, 203
 15:6 DA 739; ML 93; 5T 229
 15:7 CG 499; COL 144; LS 80, 207; ML 20; 3T 209; 4T 259, 355
 15:7, 8 DA 677; EW 29, 73
 15:8 COL 301; CS 302; CSW 181; DA 251; GW 287; MYP 314; SL 84; 3T 528; 5T 239, 348; 6T 42; 8T 243, 246
 15:9, 10 FE 399
 15:10 COL 283, 312; DA 287; Ed 78; FE 135, 402; GC 469; MH 426, 451; ML 311; SC 61; SL 67, 80; TM 138; 7T 141; 8T 289, 312
 15:11 MH 504; SC 124; 7T 273

15:12 CH 32; DA 641, 677; FE 210; ML 187; TM 158, 192; IT 150, 166, 371; 5T 35, 360, 604; 6T 455; WM 83

15:12, 13 2T 169

15:12–14 1T 690

15:13 3T 529

15:14 MM 43; 4T 188; 5T 553

15:15 Ed 94; FE 303; GW 267; 2T 510

15:16 CT 509; SC 100; TM 212, 217; 2T 426, 431; 7T 259

15:16–19 1T 285

15:17 COL 382; DA 504

15:17–20 2T 492

15:18 PP 559; 1T 418

15:18–21 DA 678; 5T 433

15:19 2T 690

15:19, 20 GC 144

15:20 GC 47

15:20, 21 AA 79

15:22 GC 164

15:25 MB 32

15:26 AA 51

15:26, 27 AA 22; TM 69, 285

NODAŁA 16

16:1–4 TM 69

16:2 Ev 339; 6T 120

16:2, 4 AA 79

16:7 AA 38; Ed 94; MH 104; SC 75

16:7, 8 TM 392

16:8 AA 52; DA 671; Ev 283; FE 197; GW 284; ML 332; TM 65, 401; 3T 428; 6T 319

16:8, 9 ML 43

16:11 DA 679

16:12 AA 271; DA 507; Ev 57, 202, 369; MH 245; TM 476; 6T 55

16:12–14 DA 670

16:13 AA 38, 51, 53; CSW 35; Ed 134; Ev 167; EW 190; FE 473; GC viii, 469; GW 284; TM 111; 5T 439; 6T 163; 8T 19

16:13, 14 DA 671; GW 297; SC 109; 5T 703

16:13–15 Ed 94

16:14 AA 52; DA 671; ML 49; SC 91; TM 95, 396

16:15 EW 24

16:19, 20 DA 277

16:20 DA 82

16:22 DA 788

16:23 Ed 95; TM 205

16:23, 24 AA 36; DA 833; SC 74; TM 157; 8T 178

16:24 DA 667; GC 477; LS 74; SC 111; 1T 55, 120; 4T 315; 6T 364; 7T 32, 251

16:25 MH 420; 8T 267

16:27 FE 178; SC 64; 5T 742

16:26, 27 GC 416; SC 100; 6T 364; 8T 178

16:27 FE 178; SC 64; 5T 742

16:32 DA 697

16:33 AA 23, 84, 86; DA 123, 679; FE 465; GW 39; LS 265; ML 69, 324; SC 123; 2T 122; 3T 115, 423; 5T 82; 6T 307; 8T 127, 212

NODAŁA 17

17:1 PK 69

17:1–3 DA 680; FE 392, 431

17:3 AA 262, 531; COL 114, 133; CSW 110; CT 45, 169, 406; Ed 126; Ev 181; FE 174, 223, 272, 285, 341, 376, 381, 403, 404, 413, 415, 446, 484; MH 410; MYP 189, 191; TM 170; 5T 737; 6T 97, 131, 362; 8T 60, 62

17:4 AA 24; DA 829; MB 14; PK 69

17:4–6 MH 454

17:4–8 CT 459

17:5 AA 39

17:6 Ed 87; TM 193; 5T 738; 8T 286

17:8 FE 272

17:10, 11 AA 24; DA 680

17:11 AA 90

17:11–15 FE 431

17:12 GC 646

17:14 AA 90; MH 404; 2T 44

17:14, 15 1T 285

17:14–16 AA 467; FE 182; PK 59; 2T 492

17:15 FE 153, 395; MYP 82, 423; SC 99, 123; TM 198; 5T 334

17:15–17 CT 323

17:15–18 CH 591; MM 218

17:17 AH 186; COL 100; CS 28, 74, 83; CSW 19, 68; CW 124; Ev 155, 290; FE 120, 432, 433; GC 469, 608; ML 252, 261; MYP 35, 460; SL 60, 67; Te 19; TM 111, 150, 160, 378; 1T 248, 285, 336, 339, 406, 474, 543, 589, 621, 704; 2T 60, 78, 184, 188, 317, 479, 505, 639, 694; 3T 65, 162; 4T 315, 371, 441, 545; 5T 206, 432; 6T 403, 417; 7T 31, 249; 8T 184, 193, 235; 9T 40, 69

17:17–19 FE 448

17:17–21 5T 237; 9T 196

17:18 COL 191; MB 40; MH 395; MM 24; MYP 47; SC 115

17:18, 19 FE 432; ML 252

17:19 COL 142; CSW 124; CT 197, 323; FE 161, 262, 466; GW 104; MB 36; MM 203; TM 162; 1T 339; 4T 457; 5T 442

17:19–23 TM 124; 8T 80

17:20 ML 252; SC 75; 4T 401, 530

17:20, 21 MH 421; PP 520; 1T 327, 417; 3T 434; 4T 17

17:20–23 AA 24; DA 680; ML 252; 3T 361; 8T 269; 9T 198

17:20–26 8T 239

17:21 AA 20, 90; CS 47, 303; Ev 213; FE 240; ML 11; TM 25, 55, 386; 1T 324; 5T 61, 94, 279, 488, 620; 6T 401; 7T 156; 8T 175; 9T 179, 194; WM 297

17:21–23 Ed 86; 3T 446; 6T 151

17:22, 23 MH 405

17:23 AA 20, 24, 90; FE 178, 234; MB 104; SC 115; TM 215

17:23, 24 TM 18

17:24 DA 834; GC 501, 636, 646; TM 20; 4T 529; 6T 309

17:25 5T 737

17:25, 26 FE 177; PK 69

17:26 DA 19; FE 178, 466; 8T 286

NODAŁA 18

18:1–12 DA 685–697
 18:4 EW 167
 18:4–6 DA 694
 18:7, 8 DA 695
 18:11 DA 696
 18:13–27 DA 698–715
 18:15 AA 539
 18:17 DA 711
 18:20, 21 DA 699
 18:21–23 DA 700
 18:26 DA 712
 18:28–40 DA 723–740
 18:29, 30 DA 724
 18:31 DA 725
 18:34–38 DA 727
 18:36 DA 509; GC 297; SR 344
 18:37 CT 22, 259; FE 190, 405
 18:38 CSW 78; MH 456; 4T 263; 8T 317
 18:40 AA 43; DA 739; TM 409

NODAĻA 19

19:1–16 DA 732–740
 19:4 DA 749
 19:4, 5 DA 735
 19:6 AA 43; EW 109
 19:6–11 DA 736
 19:11,12,14,15 DA 737
 19:15 COL 294; CSW 47; DA 745; PP 477
 19:16–30 DA 741–757
 19:18 DA 751
 19:19,21,22 DA 745
 19:24 DA 746
 19:25 DA 744; EW 176
 19:26, 27 AA 539; DA 752; EW 177; SL 53
 19:27, 28 SR 224
 19:28 DA 123
 19:30 DA 490, 679, 709, 732, 756, 758, 764, 771, 775, 787, 834; EW 177, 180, 184, 209, 253, 281; GC 348, 503; PP 70; SR 227; 2T 211, 212, 4T 82
 19:33 DA 771
 19:34 EW 209
 19:34–37 DA 772
 19:36 PP 277 19:37 FE 197
 19:38–42 AA 104; SR 227
 19:39 DA 773
 19:40–42 DA 774

NODAĻA 20

20:1–18 DA 788–794
 20:2 DA 789; GC 423
 20:2–4 AA 539
 20:3, 4 SL 53
 20:5–12 DA 789
 20:13 DA 794; EW 187, 240, 244; GC 403; SR 371
 20:13–17 DA 790
 20:15 ML 183
 20:16, 17 EW 187
 20:17 AH 544; 751, 835; WM 156
 20:17, 18 Ev 471; WM 146
 20:19 AA 26
 20:19–29 DA 802–808
 20:20 DA 803; GC 423

20:21, 22 6T 292
 20:22 COL 327; ML 37; TM 214
 20:22, 23 DA 805
 20:23 4T 17
 20:24 DA 806
 20:24–29 EW 188
 20:25 1T 328; 2T 696; 4T 233
 20:25–29 DA 807
 20:27–29 2T 104, 696
 20:28 DA 808; 6T 416
 20:29 1T 492; 4T 233
 20:31 DA 403; SC 50

NODAĻA 21

21:1–22 DA 809–817
 21:3–13 DA 810
 21:6 1T 436; 7T 213
 21:15 COL 154; CT 42; DA 811; Ev 345; GW 182, 207; 6T 205, 284
 21:15, 16 CSW 76; CT 255; 5T 335
 21:15–17 AA 515, 538
 21:16 DA 815; Ev 346; GW 183
 21:16, 17 DA 812
 21:17 COL 154; Ed 90; 4T 353
 21:18 AA 537
 21:18, 19 DA 815
 21:20 AA 539; SL 53, 79
 21:20, 21 DA 816
 21:22 DA 817; Ed 90; TM 332; 3T 65; 4T 39

Apustuļu darbi

APUSTUĻU DARBI 1

1:3 AA 26; EW 189; FE 535
 1:5 ML 57
 1:5–7 AA 30
 1:6, 7 SR 241
 1:7 Ev 702; TM 55
 1:8 AA 17, 31, 107; GW 273, 284; LS 336; ML 47; TM 65, 198, 267; 7T 273; 8T 15, 56
 1:9 EW 190
 1:9–11 DA 831; EW 191
 1:10, 11 AA 33; LS 50; 1T 41; 2T 194
 1:11 EW 110; GC 301, 339
 1:14 EW 191; TM 170; 5T 158; 6T 140; 7T 32, 213
 1:16–18 DA 722
 1:21–6 9T 263
 1:24 1T 333

APUSTUĻU DARBI 2

2:1 DA 827; Ed 95; ML 58; MM 201; 8T 191
 2:1, 2 AA 37, 39; COL 120; Ed 95; Ev 697; TM 170; 5T 252
 2:1–4 GC ix; SR 242; TM 66; 7T 31
 2:1–47 AA 35–46; SR 241–247; 9T 196
 2:2 7T 213
 2:2–4 ML 60; 8T 15
 2:3–5 AA 39
 2:4 DA 821; EW 24; 7T 213; 8T 26
 2:5 AA 87
 2:5–8 SR 243
 2:6–8,13 AA 40
 2:13–16 TM 66

2:14–18 AA 41
 2:17 EW 78; GC 611
 2:19 PP 110
 2:21 GC 611; ML 62
 2:22–25 AA 41
 2:23 FE 535
 2:25–27 SR 244
 2:26, 27, 29 AA 42
 2:29 GC 546
 2:30 1T 203
 2:31, 32 AA 42
 2:34 GC 546
 2:36 AA 165
 2:37, 38 SR 245
 2:37–39 AA 43
 2:38 SC 23
 2:38, 39 GC ix
 2:39 8T 57
 2:41 AA 22, 44; COL 120; DA 275, 770, 827;
 Ev 35, 699; ML 61; SR 245; 8T 15, 21, 26
 2:41–47 WM 271
 2:43 Ev 35
 2:46 AA 45
 2:46, 47 MB 137; 5T 239
 2:47 COL 121; EW 174; GC 379; 7T 32

APUSTUȚU DARBI 3

3:1, 2 AA 57
 3:1–6 SR 248
 3:1–26 AA 57–60; SR 248–250
 3:2 EW 192
 3:4–11 AA 58
 3:7–10 SR 249
 3:8, 9 EW 192
 3:12 AA 59; SR 249
 3:12–16 EW 192
 3:14, 15 TM 268
 3:14–19 AA 59
 3:15 AA 61
 3:16–18 SR 249
 3:19 Ev 702; EW 71, 86, 271; GC 613; ML 58;
 MYP 74; PP 358; SC 23; 1T 183, 619; 4T
 40; 8T 103; 9T 155, 216, 268
 3:19, 20 GC 485, 612
 3:21 DA 769; GC 301
 3:22 DA 34, 52, 193
 3:22, 23 FE 405
 3:25, 26 AA 60

APUSTUȚU DARBI 4

4:1, 2 AA 60
 4:1–3 SR 250
 4:1–37 AA 60–71; SR 250–253
 4:3 AA 61
 4:3–6 EW 193
 4:5, 6 AA 62
 4:5–7 SR 250
 4:7 AA 63
 4:8 SR 251
 4:10–12 AA 63; EW 193; SR 251
 4:11 AA 64
 4:12 AA 594; COL 264; CT 62; DA 175, 806;
 GC 74; MB 149; MH 179; PP 73, 431; SC
 19
 4:13 AA 45, 64, 208, 579; COL

130; CT 478, 509; DA 250, 354; Ed 95;
 EW 194; FE 242, 456, 514; MB 28; MH
 512; SC 75; IT 132; 2T 343; 4T 378, 634;
 5T 225, 487; 6T 47, 70, 401, 421; 8T 174,
 191; 9T 146
 4:13–16 SR 252
 4:16 EW 194
 4:18–20 SL 61; 5T 713
 4:18–21 SR 253
 4:19 AA 68, 69
 4:19, 20 AA 66; EW 194; 6T 395
 4:21 AA 67
 4:22 AA 57
 4:24–30 AA 67
 4:29–31 EW 24
 4:31 AA 71
 4:31, 32 GC 379; 6T 140
 4:32 AA 45, 70; Ed 95; Ev 698; WM 271
 4:32, 33 COL 121; 8T 20
 4:32–34 DA 551; MB 137
 4:33 AA 48, 68; ML 61; TM 67
 4:34, 35 AA 70
 4:36 AA 166

APUSTUȚU DARBI 5

5:1, 2 2T 128; 4T 462
 5:1–3 GC 44
 5:1–4 AA 72
 5:1–11 CS 312; SR 255; 1T 529
 5:1–42 AA 71–86
 5:3 4T 470; 5T 103
 5:3, 4 4T 463
 5:4, 5, 7–11 AA 73
 5:8 1T 221
 5:12 AA 78
 5:14 TM 68
 5:14–18 AA 78
 5:16 MH 139
 5:17, 18 TM 68
 5:17–20 5T 713
 5:18 SL 62
 5:18, 19 EW 194
 5:19 AA 79
 5:19, 20 TM 69
 5:19–21 SR 255
 5:20 SL 62; TM 268; 6T 434
 5:20, 21 AA 80
 5:20–23 EW 195
 5:20–26 TM 71
 5:22, 23 AA 81
 5:25–28 AA 81; EW 195; SR 256
 5:27–34 TM 72
 5:28 DA 672; GW 284
 5:28–33 TM 268
 5:29 AH 293; GC 204, 594; 1T 201, 361
 5:29–32 EW 195; SR 257
 5:29–34 AA 82
 5:31 COL 120, 264; DA 175; SC 26; TM 20
 5:35–39 SR 257
 5:35–41 AA 83
 5:38–40 TM 72
 5:38–42 EW 196
 5:40–42 SR 258; TM 73
 5:41 DA 508; 3T 406; 5T 87, 213

APUSTUȚU DARBI 6

6:1	AA 87, 88
6:1–4S	R 259
6:1–6	WM 275
6:1–15	AA, 87–99; SR 259–264; 7T 252
6:2	4T 356
6:2–7	AA 89
6:3	AA 91
6:4	Ev 91
6:7	DA 266
6:7, 8	EW 197; SR 260
6:8–10	AA 97; SR 262
6:11	SR 263
6:12, 13	EW 197
6:13	AA 98
6:14, 15	AA 99; EW 198
6:15	AA 116, 495; COL 218; MB 33; PP 329; SL 91; SR 263

APUSTUȚU DARBI 7

7:1–60	AA 99–102; SR 264–267
7:4	PP 127
7:5	PP 169
7:6	8T 207
7:22	CT 406, 417; Ed 62; FE 342, 360, 393; MH 474; PP 245; SR 108; 4T 343
7:23–25	CT 407
7:25	PP 246
7:29, 30	FE 360, 423; MH 508
7:37	AA 99
7:44	PP 357
7:48	EW 198
7:48–50	AA 99; SR 264
7:51, 52	EW 198
7:51–55	AA 100
7:51–56	SR 265
7:55	AA 115
7:55, 56	EW 198, 208; SL 91
7:56	AA 116; ML 67; MYP 113; SR 270
7:56–60	AA 101
7:57, 58	EW 199
7:58–60	PK 699
7:59	AA 575, 597; 4T 525
7:59, 60	ML 67; SR 206
7:60	EW 199; MB 33

APUSTUȚU DARBI 8

8:1	AA 101, 103, 129; COL 308; EW 199; 6T 330
8:1–40	AA 103–111
8:3	AA 103, 113; EW 199
8:4	AA 105, 113, 166; CM 58; DA 233; GC 219; PK 699; 3T 413; 6T 330, 403, 478; 8T 57
8:4, 5	GC 328
8:5–8	AA 106; MH 139
8:9	GC 516
8:9, 10	GC 625
8:14	8T 57
8:17	EW 101
8:18, 19	9T 217
8:20	GC 128
8:23	2T 563
8:26–28	AA 107

8:26–40 8T 57

8:29 MH 473

8:29–40 AA 108

APUSTUȚU DARBI 9

9:1, 2	SR 268
9:1–5	AA 114
9:1–13	EW 200
9:1–22	SR 268–275
9:1–43	AA 112–132
9:3–5	Ed 65; GW 58; SR 269; 3T 429
9:4–6	AA 117
9:6	AA 120; CE 60; CM 41; CS 343; FE 127, 216; GC 601; LS 267; MM 325, 333; SL 15; SR 270, 271; 1T 45, 511; 2T 166; 3T 430, 433; 4T 54; 5T 220, 584, 609; 6T 116, 480; 7T 252; 8T 94; 9T 169
9:7	AA 115
9:8	AA 117
9:8, 9	SR 271; 3T 430
9:9	AA 118
9:10–15	AA 121; SR 272
9:11	3T 430, 431
9:15	AA 120, 121, 159, 163; EW 199, 222; GW 58; MB 34; 3T 429, 431, 433; 6T 415
9:15–18	EW 201
9:16	1T 78
9:17	AA 121; 3T 433
9:17, 18	SR 272; 3T 431
9:18	AA 122
9:18–20	SR 273
9:19, 20	AA 123
9:21	AA 124; EW 201
9:21, 22	SR 274
9:22	AA 125; EW 201
9:22–26	SR 276
9:23–29	EW 202
9:25, 26	AA 128
9:26, 27	SR 277
9:27, 29	AA 129
9:29, 30	SR 279
9:30	AA 130
9:32–39	AA 131
9:34–40	SR 281
9:36, 37	5T 304; WM 67
9:40	AA 132; GW 178; PK 48
9:40, 41	SR 282; 5T 304

APUSTUȚU DARBI 10

10:1, 2	SR 282
10:1–48	AA 132–141; Ev 558; EW 78; SR 282–290
10:2	CG 263; MH 209
10:2–5	AA 133
10:4	3T 405; 7T 216
10:4–6	SR 283
10:5, 7, 8	AA 134
10:9–16	AA 135
10:11–13	SR 306
10:11–16	SR 284
10:15	AA 193; SR 307
10:17–20	AA 136
10:17–24	SR 286
10:19, 20	MH 473
10:21–23	AA 137

10:24 AA 138
 10:25, 26 AA 137
 10:25–29 SR 287
 10:27–29 AA 138
 10:33 COL 59; FE 108; 4T 394
 10:33, 34 AA 138
 10:33–35 SR 288
 10:34 CS 133, 162; PK 31, 304, 369; PP 420; IT 475, 536; 4T 423; 7T 21; WM 109
 10:34, 35 3T 172
 10:38 CH 498; COL 417; DA 241; Ed 80; GC 20, 327; LS 87; ML 118, 130, 166, 227; PK 718; SC 11; 1T 482; 2T 136, 337; 3T 217; 4T 139, 227, 268; 6T 225, 415; 7T 221; 8T 208; 9T 31; WM 53, 56
 10:43 DA 211
 10:44–48 AA 139; SR 289
 10:46, 47 SR 306

APUSTUȚU DARBI 11

11:1–4 AA 141; SR 290
 11:12 AA 137; SR 290
 11:15–17 AA 141; SR 290
 11:17 AA 193
 11:18 AA 142; SR 291
 11:19 AA 155
 11:20 AA 166
 11:20–25 AA 156
 11:21,24 SR 301
 11:26 AA 157; SR 302
 11:27–30 6T 271

APUSTUȚU DARBI 12

12:1–3 AA 143; SR 292
 12:1–25 AA 143–154; Ev 581; SR 292–300
 12:2 AA 597
 12:2, 3 EW 186
 12:4, 5 AA 145
 12:5, 6 SR 293
 12:6, 7 AA 146
 12:6–10 CG 42
 12:6–11 5T 748
 12:7 AA 152; EW 186
 12:7,8,10 SR 295
 12:8–10 AA 147
 12:11 SR 296
 12:11–15 AA 148
 12:13–17 SR 296
 12:16–19 AA 149
 12:19 SR 297
 12:21 AA 150
 12:21–23 EW 186
 12:22 SR 298
 12:22, 23 AA 151
 12:23 AA 152; SR 299

APUSTUȚU DARBI 13

13:1, 2 AA 160
 13:1–52 AA 160–176
 13:2 AA 163
 13:2, 3 SR 303
 13:3 AA 161
 13:4, 5 AA 166
 13:5–8 AA 167; GC 516
 13:9–12 AA 168

13:13 AA 169
 13:14, 15 AA 170
 13:16 AA 171
 13:22 Ed 48
 13:23–31 AA 171
 13:32–39 AA 172
 13:42–48 AA 173
 13:46–48 COL 226
 13:47 GC 315
 13:49 AA 174
 13:50, 52 AA 176

APUSTUȚU DARBI 14

14:1–3 AA 177
 14:1–28 AA 177–188
 14:4 AA 178
 14:5, 6 AA 179
 14:8–10 EW 203
 14:8–13 AA 181
 14:13–15 EW 203
 14:14–18 AA 182
 14:17 AA 598; Ed 66
 14:19 AA 183
 14:19, 20 AA 184; EW 203
 14:21–23 AA 185
 14:24–26 AA 187
 14:27 AA 188

APUSTUȚU DARBI 15

15:1 AA 189
 15:1–41 AA 188–202, 400, 401; SR 304–309
 15:2, 3 AA 190
 15:4–6 AA 191
 15:5 AA 188
 15:7 AA 192
 15:8 AA 196
 15:8–10 AA 193; SR 307
 15:12, 13 AA 194
 15:14 COL 79
 15:18 MH 433; 8T 282
 15:19 AA 194; SR 307
 15:20 AA 195
 15:22, 23 AA 196
 15:25–29 AA 195
 15:32, 35 AA 197
 15:36 AA 201
 15:36–40 AA 170
 15:37–41 AA 202
 15:39 4T 12

APUSTUȚU DARBI 16

16:1 AA 184
 16:1–3 AA 203
 16:1–40 AA 202–220
 16:3 AA 204
 16:4, 5 AA 206
 16:5 AA 402
 16:6 AA 207
 16:9 CS 56; GW 465; TM 43; 3T 39, 404; 4T 156; 5T 732; 6T 27; 8T 16; 9T 46, 49
 16:9–12 AA 211
 16:13–18 AA 212
 16:14 SL 15
 16:16 GC 516
 16:16, 17 EW 203

16:17 AA 216
 16:18–28 EW 204
 16:19–24 AA 213
 16:19–25 3T 406
 16:24–34 AA 426
 16:25 AA 214; MB 35
 16:25, 26 ML 20
 16:26, 27 AA 215
 16:28 Ed 66; SR 312
 16:28–30 AA 216
 16:30 AA 208, 329; COL 112, 231; CSW 114;
 DA 104; Ev 248; EW 205, 234; GC 369,
 518; MH 120; MM 31, 191; PK 435; SR
 359; 1T 450, 705; 2T 289; 3T 32; 4T 178,
 401; 6T 88; 7T 72, 159
 16:31–39 AA 217; EW 205
 16:35, 36 AA 214
 16:40 AA 218

APUSTUĻU DARBI 17

17:1–5 2T 695
 17:1–34 AA 221–242
 17:2–5 AA 229
 17:3 GC 405; SR 373
 17:6,7,10 AA 230
 17:11 CSW 84; 1T 49; 2T 343
 17:11, 12 AA 231; 2T 696
 17:13 AA 232
 17:14, 15 AA 233
 17:16 AA 234
 17:16–31 MH 214
 17:17, 18 AA 235
 17:19, 20 AA 236
 17:21 6T 70
 17:22, 23 AA 237
 17:23 Ed 67; 8T 257
 17:23–26 SR 312
 17:24–28 AA 238; PK 49, 50
 17:25 ML 137; PP 525; SR 312
 17:26, 27 AA 20; DA 403; Ed 67, 174; SR 313
 17:27 DA 69; FE 440; TM 460
 17:28 CS 17; MH 417; MM 9; PP 115; 8T 260
 17:29–32 AA 239
 17:30 FE 111
 17:31 DA 633; GC 548; 1T 54
 17:32–34 6T 142
 17:34 AA 240

APUSTUĻU DARBI 18

18:1–3 AA 243, 349
 18:1–18 AA 243–254
 18:3 AA 347; CT 279; FE 97; PP 593; 4T 409
 18:4, 5 AA 350
 18:5 AA 247
 18:5–7 AA 248
 18:8 AA 249
 18:9, 10 AA 250; PK 277
 18:11 AA 270, 298; Ev 327; 7T 268
 18:12, 13 AA 252
 18:14–17 AA 253
 18:18 AA 254
 18:18, 19 AA 351
 18:18–21 AA 269–280
 18:19–21 AA 269

18:23 AA 281
 18:24 AA 269
 18:25–28 AA 270

APUSTUĻU DARBI 19

19:1 AA 281
 19:1–41 AA 281–297
 19:2, 3 AA 282
 19:5 AA 285
 19:5, 6 AA 283
 19:7 AA 282
 19:8, 9 AA 285
 19:11, 12 AA 286
 19:13–16 AA 287
 19:17–20 AA 288; MYP 275–278
 19:21, 22 AA 291
 19:23–27 AA 292
 19:27 AA 295
 19:28 AA 286
 19:28–31 AA 293
 19:32–41 AA 294

APUSTUĻU DARBI 20

20:1 AA 295
 20:3 AA 389
 20:3–6 AA 390
 20:3–38 AA 389–396
 20:4 AA 296
 20:7–13 AA 391
 20:16 AA 390
 20:16–21 AA 392
 20:18–20 WM 62
 20:18–21 TM 317; 6T 321
 20:18–35 MH 154
 20:20 Ev 157
 20:20, 21 AA 364; ChS 116; GW 188; WM 64
 20:21 4T 395
 20:22, 23 EW 207
 20:22–27 AA 393
 20:24 AA 595; PK 148; 1T 372, 581; 3T 27
 20:26 GW 59
 20:26, 27 4T 647
 20:26–28 FE 223
 20:27 AA 364; GW 188; 1T 247
 20:28 AA 394; CT 282; EW 99; FE 220
 20:28, 29 PP 192
 20:28–30 EW 27
 20:29 AA 528
 20:29–34 AA 395
 20:30 CW 152; Ev 593; MM 98; 5T 291
 20:31 Ev 434; WM 78
 20:32 ML 262
 20:33 CH 410; 4T 574
 20:33–35 AA 352
 20:34 Ed 66
 20:35 AA 342; 3T 401; 4T 57
 20:35–38 AA 396
 20:36 GW 178

APUSTUĻU DARBI 21

21:1–5 AA 396
 21:1–40 AA 396–408
 21:5 GW 178
 21:8, 10–16 AA 397
 21:13 ML 193

21:17, 18 AA 399
21:19, 20 AA 402
21:20–25 AA 403
21:26–28 AA 406
21:29–32 AA 407
21:33–40 AA 408

APUSTUĻU DARBI 22

22:1, 2 AA 408
22:1–30 AA 408–410
22:3 Ed 64
22:3–15 AA 409
22:14–16 AA 126
22:17 AA 159
22:17–21 AA 130; EW 206; SR 279, 303
22:20 EW 199
22:21 AA 159, 233, 409; COL 36; GC 328; GW 112
22:22–30 AA 410

APUSTUĻU DARBI 23

23:1–9 AA 411
23:1–35 AA 411–418
23:10 AA 412
23:11–15 AA 413
23:16–22 AA 414
23:23–31 AA 415
23:35 AA 416

APUSTUĻU DARBI 24

24:1–3 AA 419
24:1–27 AA 419–427
24:5–10 AA 420
24:12–21 AA 421
24:14 1T 43
24:15 GC 544
24:16 CT 337; ML 216; TM 120; 2T 327, 585
24:22–24 AA 422
24:25 AA 423; COL 224; CT 358, 393; FE 434; GC 164; 4T 108
24:25, 26 AA 426
24:25, 27 AA 427

APUSTUĻU DARBI 25

25:1–5 AA 428 25:1–27 AA 428–435
25:6–9 AA 429
25:10–12 AA 430
25:13–15 AA 433
25:16 AA 428
25:18,19,22,23, AA 434
25:24–27 AA 435

APUSTUĻU DARBI 26

26:1–3 AA 435
26:1–32 AA 435–438
26:5 GC 213
26:8–19 AA 436
26:9–11 AA 103
26:10, 11 SC 41; 5T 641
26:12 AA 123
26:12–14 AA 114
26:16–18 AA 126
26:18 AA 159; MB 109
26:20 AA 125
26:20–27 AA 437
26:28 EW 207; GC 164

26:28, 29 Ed 67; SR 313
26:28–32 AA 438

APUSTUĻU DARBI 27

27:1, 2 AA 439
27:1–44 AA 439–445
27:3–9 AA 440
27:10–17 AA 441
27:18–20 AA 442
27:21–30 AA 443
27:22–24 CG 43; Ed 256
27:22–26 ML 334
27:31–41 AA 444
27:34 CG 43; Ed 256
27:43, 44 AA 445
27:44 CG 43; Ed 256

APUSTUĻU DARBI 28

28:1–31 AA 445–453
28:2, 3 AA 445
28:2–5 ML 334
28:4–10 AA 446
28:11–14 AA 447
28:15 AA 448, 449
28:16 AA 485
28:16–20 AA 450
28:22, 23 AA 451
28:30, 31 AA 453; GC 208

Romiešiem

РИМЛЯНАМ 1

1:4 DA 600
1:14 AA 246, 380; CS 212; DA 440; Ed 65, 139, 263; Ev 218; MB 135; 4T 52; 5T 731
1:16 CT 255; FE 200; GW 16; MH 215; ML 61, 224; 7T 12
1:16, 17 AA 380
1:17 GC 125; SR 341
1:18–32 CG 440
1:20 COL 18, 22, 107; CT 187; DA 281; Ed 134; MH 410; MM 103; PP 116; 8T 255
1:21 AA 14; COL 18; FE 331; PP 82; 5T 738
1:21, 22 CT 424
1:22 COL 199; 2T 42
1:25 COL 18; FE 329; GC x; PK 281; PP 91; 4T 595
1:28 PP 82, 91
1:29–32 Ed 235

ROMIEŠIEM 2

2:1 MB 124, 125; MH 485
2:1–3 8T 85
2:4 COL 202; CT 366; SC 27; 8T 64
2:5 Ev 27; TM 146; 7T 88
2:5, 6 GC 540
2:6 CS 21; DA 708; EW 53; GC 673; 4T 646; 7T 180
2:7 CS 149; EW 114; GC 533; LS 48; ML 167; 1T 39; 2T 102, 229; 7T 235
2:9 GC 540
2:10 MYP 54
2:11 AA 380; CS 162; FE 315, 336; PK 369; TM 192; 4T 225; 5T 677 2:12, 13 GC 436

2:14–16 COL 385; DA 239, 638; GC 436
2:29 AA 204; FE 399

ROMIEŠIEM 3

3:2 AA 380; 5T 533
3:4 1T 323
3:11, 12 COL 189
3:18 2T 292, 348, 560, 630
3:20 GC 467; 2T 449, 452, 512
3:25 GC 461, 468
3:26 COL 163, 168; DA 762; MYP 70; 4T 418;
5T 739; 9T 193
3:27, 28 SC 59
3:31 COL 128, 314; GC 468, 584; MB 50; PP
373

ROMIEŠIEM 4

4:1–5 COL 401
4:3 MH 21; PP 137; 5T 526
4:11 PP 138, 140
4:13 PP 170
4:15 4T 13
4:17 Ed 254
4:25 5T 221

ROMIEŠIEM 5

5:1 AA 476; DA 337; MB 27; PP 373; 4T 386
5:1, 2 2T 509
5:1–21 TM 94
5:3, 4 3T 416
5:3–5 2T 510, 514
5:5 ML 185; 4T 93; 6T 171; 8T 139
5:8 MB 76; MH 66, 161; TM 246
5:9, 10 MB 20
5:12 GC 533; MYP 69
5:19 ML 323
5:20 DA 26; GW 157

ROMIEŠIEM 6

6:2 GC 468
6:4 CT 258; Ev 307, 372; EW 217; GC 461;
1T 20; 3T 365; 9T 20
6:5 6T 98
6:11 TM 147; 5T 436
6:12 Te 183; 2T 381; 4T 33
6:12, 13 2T 454
6:13 AH 128; MYP 55; 5T 116
6:15 4T 295
6:16 MYP 114; SL 92; 1T 404; 2T 442; 4T
105, 453, 607
6:16–18 3T 82
6:22 CT 329; 1T 289; 2T 239, 488, 551; 3T
538
6:23 AA 519; EW 220; FE 234, 376; GC 503,
540, 544; MM 180; PP 61, 70, 341, 741;
1T 543; 2T 210, 286, 289; 3T 365, 475;
4T 11, 31, 363; 5T 730

ROMIEŠIEM 7

7:7 2T 512
7:9 SC 30; 3T 475
7:12 DA 309; Ev 372; EW 66; FE 238; GC 467,
469; PK 15, 625; PP 123, 365; SC 19; 2T
513
7:13 GC 507; SL 81; 3T 476
7:14 SC 19; 3T 475

7:16 SC 19
7:18 AA 561; COL 161
7:24 COL 201; DA 203; GC 461; MH 84; SC
19; 6T 53

ROMIEŠIEM 8

8:1 CH 69; GC 477; PP 517; SC 51, 64; SL
30; 2T 170
8:2 DA 210, 466
8:3 DA 116, 175, 312; PP 330
8:3, 4 PP 373
8:4 GC 263, 468; MB 78
8:6 5T 267
8:7 AA 84; DA 172; EW 69; GC 467; MYP
68; SC 18, 63; 1T 161, 440; 2T 454; 3T
442; 4T 13; 5T 341
8:9 COL 251; MB 28; 3T 538; 5T 223, 386
8:11 DA 320; FE 332
8:14 MB 28, 149
8:14–17 8T 126
8:15 GC 468; 5T 739
8:16 Ev 616
8:17 AA 590; CE 34; CM 37; COL 154; Ev
199; EW 115; FE 251; MB 104; MH 169;
SL 17; Te 111; 1T 287; 3T 45, 458; 4T 16,
33; 5T 230, 316; 6T 60; 7T 229; WM 93
8:18 AA 577; GC 351; MB 30; ML 326; PP
127; SL 95; 1T 432; 8T 125
8:22 CH 579; Ed 263; GC 673; PP 443, 542;
SC 33
8:24 MH 165
8:26 COL 147; CT 509; Ed 263; FE 242; GW
217; MH 229
8:28 AA 481, 574; Ed 154; MB 71; MH 474,
487, 489; ML 185; 3T 67; 8T 123; 9T 286
8:29 DA 341, 827; MB 61; 6T 175
8:30 COL 163
8:31 PK 645
8:31, 32 ChS 240; MH 66
8:31–39 2T 517; 7T 245
8:32 COL 174; CT 184; GC 477; MB 111; PP
154; SC 95, 118; TM 246; 2T 319; 5T
316; 7T 29; 9T 59
8:33, 34 DA 568; MH 90
8:34 AA 36; CSW 124; CT 14; DA 833; Ed 95,
132; FE 262; GC 350; GW 259; MH 419,
424; PP 517; SC 74; TM 95, 157, 391; 2T
319; 8T 177, 287
8:35 ML 326; 2T 288
8:35–39 AA 85; Ed 69; SL 96; 2T 345
8:36, 37 AA 468
8:37 CG 467; CS 21; CT 183; GC 633; ML
313, 326; MM 144; MYP 348; SC 72; Te
216; TM 104, 328, 456; 2T 320, 409; 3T
476, 483, 540; 4T 36, 214, 368; 5T 82,
309, 741; 8T 131; 9T 22, 188
8:37–39 GC 350
8:38, 39 AA 553; EW 30; MH 66; 2T 288

ROMIEŠIEM 9

9:1–5 AA 374
9:2, 3 AA 129
9:11 GC 261; PP 207
9:20, 21 8T 187
9:21–26 AA 376

9:27–29 AA 379
9:28 EW 50, 75; 6T 19, 233; 8T 49

ROMIEŠIEM 10

10:1 AA 374 10:2 1T 165; 2T 110, 147,
232; 3T 109; 4T 489; 5T 343
10:3 MB 55; PK 709; PP 372
10:6–9 DA 184
10:10 AH 401; CT 242; 5T 536
10:11, 12 MM 251
10:11–13 DA 403
10:12 DA 249
10:14 GW 19; TM 399; 6T 21; 9T 52
10:14, 15 7T 224
10:17 COL 100
10:20 PK 367
10:20, 21 AA 375; DA 458

ROMIEŠIEM 11

11:1–5, 11–15 AA 375
11:16 7T 249
11:16–22 AA 377; 6T 239
11:17–21 COL 306
11:23–36 AA 378
11:33 CT 426; DA 48; Ed 172; FE 179; GC 527;
MH 424, 438; ML 22, 26, 182, 290; SC
106; TM 376; 5T 266, 301, 699; 6T 238;
8T 261, 285, 287
11:34–36 MH 433; 8T 282

ROMIEŠIEM 12

12:1 AH 301; CD 58, 165; CH 22, 42, 67, 121,
505; CT 301; DA 439; GC 473; MH 130;
ML 6; MYP 244; PK 65, 489; PP 352; SL
27; Te 19, 62, 149, 191; TM 161; 1T 126;
2T 65, 70, 381; 3T 63, 83, 162, 164; 5T
441, 541; 6T 224
12:1, 2 CD 446; CH 49; FE 289, 351; Te 108; TM
448; 1T 694; 2T 492; 3T 157; 6T 143,
239; 7T 75; 9T 113
12:2 CH 23; CT 262; MH 404; ML 153, 318;
1T 240, 285, 479, 704; 2T 44, 56, 71, 82,
86, 174, 185, 194, 301, 678; 3T 126, 163;
4T 645; 5T 542
12:3 5T 289
12:4, 5 4T 16
12:8 ML 195
12:8–13 1T 692
12:9 4T 325
12:9, 10 3T 361; 5T 171
12:10 AA 275; AH 421, 423; MH 489; ML 119;
PP 133; 2T 162
12:10, 11 2T 419; 5T 108, 178
12:10–13 3T 224
12:11 AA 351; AH 23; CG 123, 125; CM 77;
COL 51, 346; CS 159, 165, 269; Ev 480,
654; FE 214, 316; ML 104, 243; MYP 72;
TM 183; 1T 115, 317, 325; 2T 255, 500,
673, 701; 3T 400; 4T 191; 5T 276, 459;
6T 469; 7T 12, 196; 9T 150; WM 239
12:12 COL 172; ML 18; MYP 278; SC 97; 2T
48
12:13 AH 445; CS 29
12:15 MH 143, 157; 3T 186
12:16 TM 193; 4T 20

12:17 ML 330
12:18 ML 52; SL 20; 1T 356
12:19 EW 274
12:21 MH 486

ROMIEŠIEM 13

13:1 PP 719; 5T 712
13:7 4T 93
13:8 AH 393; CS 257; 1T 220; 2T 435; 5T 181
13:10 GC 467; MB 18
13:11 Ev 219; 5T 88, 162, 707; 8T 252
13:11–14 CH 579
13:12 CS 231; 5T 382; 8T 18
13:14 CSW 95, 107; CT 103; FE 290, 465; TM
171; WM 49

ROMIEŠIEM 14

14:4 MB 57
14:5 DA 550
14:7 CT 33; FE 191, 206; GW 396; ML 212;
PK 94; SC 120; 4T 72, 339, 493, 562; 5T
386, 565; 6T 236, 242; 7T 50, 296
14:10 MH 166
14:12 DA 550; 4T 654; 5T 399
14:13 MH 166; 1T 420; 2T 87, 552; 5T 352
14:16 CT 257; Ev 680; EW 70; 5T 593
14:17 TM 422, 497; 2T 319
14:19 DA 356; 6T 460
14:23 GC 436; MYP 198; 5T 437

ROMIEŠIEM 15

15:1 DA 440; 5T 605
15:1–3 GW 190; 2T 76, 674; 3T 229; 5T 245; 6T
398
15:3 MM 252; 2T 151, 157; 3T 18, 457, 566;
4T 418; 5T 204, 422; 6T 215
15:4 FE 394, 430, 445; GC 324; SR 152
15:5, 6 1T 324; 5T 248
15:5–7 4T 20
15:6 5T 388
15:10 Ev 578
15:11, 12 FE 430
15:13 ML 51; 2T 319
15:24 AA 373
15:27 1T 190

ROMIEŠIEM 16

16:1, 2 6T 343
16:17 1T 334
16:17–19 8T 167
16:20 3T 526; 6T 52
16:25 AA 159; DA 22; Ed 126; GW 58; 8T 270

1. Korintiešiem

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 1

1:1 AA 127
1:1–31 FE 352; TM 481
1:2–7 SL 85
1:4 DA 510
1:4–7 EW 143
1:5–8 AA 301
1:7 FE 218; 4T 447, 608

1:10 SL 85; 1T 210, 324, 332; 3T 446; 4T 19;
5T 236; 6T 65; 8T 167, 251

1:10, 11 AA 302; 5T 65

1:11 AA 300; 6T 684

1:12 6T 401

1:12, 13 AA 280

1:17 AA 127

1:17–21 FE 196

1:18 AA 240; 1T 525; 4T 585

1:18, 19 AA 241; CT 447; FE 415; MYP 191; 2T
495

1:18–24 8T 167

1:18–29 CW 118 1:19 LS 329

1:19–21 CT 417; FE 359

1:19–24 FE 332

1:21 AA 242; FE 361; TM 152; 5T 300, 737;
6T 32; 8T 257

1:23 AA 245; ML 219

1:23–25 6T 142

1:23–31 TM 481

1:24 AA 594; CSW 124; FE 262, 408; 8T 194

1:25 CT 447; FE 415; GC 232; MYP 191

1:26 AA 461; Ev 565

1:26–28 COL 79

1:26–29 AA 127; 2T 495

1:26–31 FE 352, 473

1:27 7T 267

1:27, 28 AA 241; TM 172

1:27–29 4T 378

1:30 AA 530; CM 49; COL 43, 115; CT 371,
435; TM 80; 6T 147, 160, 257; 7T 272

1:30, 31 CT 447; CW 120; FE 415; MYP 191

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 2

2:1 AA 270

2:1–5 MH 214

2:1–16 FE 352; TM 481

2:2 AA 128, 244; CM 43; DA 510; 2T 213,
634; 3T 27; 6T 66

2:3 AA 250

2:3–8 TM 482

2:4 AA 127, 244, 270, 402; Ev 180, 186; FE
242; 2T 344; 5T 157, 723; 6T 61

2:5 AA 127, 270; COL 79

2:6–13 AA 250

2:8 5T 710

2:9 AH 545; CG 54; COL 163; CS 84; CT 55,
188, 513; Ed 301; FE 49; GC 675; MB 61;
ML 175, 354; PP 602; SC 87; SR 430; 4T
446; 5T 730

2:9, 10 DA 412

2:10 AA 271; COL 113, 149; CW 82; GW 287;
SC 108; TM 111; 5T 701; 8T 157, 301

2:10, 11 SC 109; TM 482; 5T 703

2:10–13 AA 402

2:11 COL 413; Ed 134; Ev 617

2:12 GW 287

2:12–15 FE 361

2:13 CT 461, 462; Ed 190; FE 127, 187; MYP
262; SC 90; TM 482; 3T 427; 6T 88

2:13, 14 COL 113; CT 437

2:14 AA 271; COL 106; CSW 65; DA 171,
213, 392, 509; FE 183, 188; GC 524; GW
310; MH 460; SC 19; TM 248; 2T 130,

138, 265, 344; 4T 506, 524, 585; 5T 134,
241, 300, 431

2:14–16 TM 483

2:16 AH 125; DA 675; LS 323; 3T 210; 4T
354; 5T 336

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 3

3:1, 2 AA 271; Ev 369

3:1–23 TM 483

3:3 3T 343; 5T 241

3:3–9 9T 197

3:4–7 AA 274

3:6 AA 272; ChS 260; Ev 150; GW 252; TM
54, 404; 1T 75, 380; 4T 529; 5T 381; 7T
298

3:8, 9 AA 275; 1T 432

3:9 AA 56; AH 212, 259; CD 303; CE 70; CH
372; ChS 9, 21, 84, 179, 234, 253; CM
154; COL 82, 146, 402; CS 23, 52, 300;
CSW 106, 120, 176; CT 22, 210, 409, 451,
452; Ed 138; Ev 95, 106, 159, 291, 685;
FE 161, 194, 214, 218, 262, 325, 397, 463,
527; GW 73; ML 304, 305; MM 9, 125,
192, 217, 297; MYP 47, 211; PP 595; Te
65; TM 122, 145, 187, 209, 254, 312, 347,
379, 406, 493, 495; 1T 381; 4T 536; 5T
515, 726, 731; 6T 49, 51, 187, 232, 335,
374, 420, 423; 7T 39, 67, 94, 184, 191,
236, 272; 8T 170, 172, 197, 240; 9T 86,
103, 109, 152, 220, 221; WM 120, 223,
244, 309

3:9, 10 AA 303

3:9–13 8T 173

3:10, 11 GC 56

3:10–13 AA 596; EW 27

3:11 AA 475; CT 62; DA 413; Ed 30; GW 307;
MB 149; 2T 145; 5T 270; 8T 297

3:11–13 PK 409; 3T 444; 4T 318; WM 155

3:11–15 AA 599; CT 222; 1T 125

3:12 AH 417; CW 17, 47; Ev 213; FE 168, 169,
446, 452; ML 89; MM 319; MYP 44, 318;
PK 36; 5T 32

3:12, 13 Ev 256; 4T 656; 5T 352; 8T 206

3:13 1T 98, 383; 5T 466

3:14 5T 467; 9T 285

3:15 CT 392; Ev 213; FE 397; MYP 419; 8T
102

3:16 DA 100; FE 466; MH 271; ML 88, 137

3:16, 17 CG 448; CH 41, 622; DA 161; Ed 36; MH
281, 288; Te 142; 2T 353; 3T 372

3:17 CD 131, 414; Ed 201; FE 427; MYP 242;
PP 362, 462; Te 62, 64, 65, 79; 4T 33, 570

3:18 FE 449

3:18, 19 FE 130

3:19 COL 258; CW 102; FE 406, 414; ML 111;
2T 129; 4T 560; 6T 318; 7T 257

3:21 MB 110

3:21–23 AA 280

3:22, 23 DA 288

3:23 AA 306; MB 110

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 4

4:1–7 AA 276

4:2 Ed 139; MYP 319; 9T 246

4:5 AA 73; GC 481, 660; MB 124; PP 386;

4:7 SC 24; 1T 333; 2T 626; 4T 590
MB 57; MH 166; 5T 735
4:9 CH 575; Ed 154; FE 186, 230, 289;
MYP 353; Te 144; TM 447; 1T 336; 2T
441, 631, 709; 4T 35, 641; 5T 84, 526,
578; 6T 13, 144; 7T 173, 294, 296; 8T
134, 235
4:11, 12 AA 354; 1T 447
4:11–15 AA 277
4:12, 13 AA 296; Ed 68
4:13 9T 236

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 5

5:1 AA 303
5:6 AH 460; FE 55; 4T 203, 489
5:6, 7 AA 304
5:7 GC 399; PP 277
5:7, 8 PP 278
5:8 COL 96
5:9 AA 300
5:11 DA 656
5:13 AA 304

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 6

6:1–9 AA 304
6:2, 3 GC 661
6:6 5T 242
6:7 AA 306
6:9, 10 AA 306; CS 26
6:10 GC 539; Te 291; 4T 30
6:11 DA 510; 6T 335
6:12 9T 215
6:13 CH 41, 586; MM 291
6:15 6T 369
6:17, 18 CH 587
6:19 CD 160; Ed 201; FE 426; MM 295; Te
216, 241; 3T 63
6:19, 20 AA 306, 566; CD 56, 166, 204; CG 448;
CH 20, 40, 83, 121, 221, 586; CM 19;
COL 348, 349; CS 72, 115; CT 494; CW
37; FE 367, 427, 461, 488; GC 475; MH
330; ML 125; MM 122, 276, 291; MYP
45, 68; PP 362; SL 26, 31; Te 61, 214,
245, 287; TM 320, 432; 1T 477, 550; 2T
70, 103, 352, 354, 475, 564; 3T 43, 372,
390; 4T 82, 119, 568, 596; 5T 115, 381,
571; 6T 369, 479; 7T 45, 64, 75; 8T 229;
9T 104
6:20 CH 38, 81, 84, 158, 316; COL 326; CT
159; FE 127, 261; Te 55; 1T 488, 619,
697; 2T 45, 65, 96, 364, 372, 374; 5T 220;
6T 277, 286; 7T 9; WM 309

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 7

7:23 2T 476
7:24 COL 27; SC 82
7:39 5T 363

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 8

8:5 FE 409; 9T 47

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 9

9:6 AA 346
9:7 AA 340; Ev 64; 1T 147; 8T 180
9:7–14 AA 335
9:9 GW 450

9:13–18 4T 409
9:16 AA 361; EW 94, 100; 1T 131, 379, 448;
2T 552
9:17 6T 83
9:19 DA 550; 2T 674
9:19–22 GW 117
9:22 ChS 116; ML 189; 2T 674; 3T 422;
WM 64
9:24 AA 313; 9T 136
9:24, 25 CD 27; CH 565; Te 144; 4T 34
9:24–27 AA 309; CT 256; GW 241; MH 129; 2T
46, 357; 6T 374
9:25 AA 311, 312; CD 29; CH 38, 100, 432,
449, 505, 575; CW 124; ML 82; MM 275;
MYP 242; PP 562; Te 94, 101, 106, 139,
141, 156, 161, 175, 189, 201, 243; 1T 471,
487, 618; 2T 45, 68, 362, 374, 381; 3T 62,
162, 489, 491, 561; 4T 33, 215; 6T 256,
375, 378; 7T 74
9:25, 26 Te 145
9:25–27 SL 26; 4T 35
9:26 TM 407
9:26, 27 AA 314; 2T 359
9:27 CD 44; CG 467; Ev 682; ML 78; MM 144;
SL 95; Te 148; TM 163; 1T 436; 2T 75,
381, 409, 413, 457, 511; 3T 464; 4T 371,
434, 574

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 10

10:1 AA 315
10:1, 2 PP 282
10:1–5 TM 98
10:3, 4 AA 315
10:4 PP 366, 411
10:5, 6 4T 162
10:5–12 1T 652; 2T 451
10:6 AA 316; CD 378
10:6, 7 TM 99
10:6–15 1T 284
10:8 AA 316
10:9–11 3T 355
10:11 CD 378; CT 166; DA 106; Ed 50; FE 374;
MH 438; PK 177; PP 293; TM 101, 420;
1T 527, 533, 609; 3T 358; 6T 410; 8T
115, 285
10:11, 12 PP 457; 4T 162
10:12 CH 585; COL 155; CT 345, 347; MYP 73;
PK 60; TM 98, 103, 238; 2T 283; 3T 445;
4T 560; 5T 483, 537, 624
10:12, 13 AA 316
10:13 AH 402; CD 154; DA 129; Ev 237; MB
118; MH 248; ML 94, 313; MYP 81; PP
421; Te 105
10:14 1T 277
10:20 GC 556; PP 685
10:23 9T 215
10:24 2T 622
10:31 AA 317; AH 369; CD 34, 44, 56, 111,
244, 291; CG 68, 376; CT 299; Ev 265;
FE 75, 425, 427, 514; GW 128; ML 141,
161; MM 275; MYP 317, 360, 364; PP
362; Te 29, 62, 137, 148, 162, 185; TM
408; 1T 514; 2T 65, 69, 129, 262, 356,
359, 368, 405, 586; 3T 84, 163, 412; 6T

171; 9T 112, 159; WM 267
10:31–33 2T 673
10:33 DA 550

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 11

11:1 PP 719
11:3 DA 414
11:7 Ed 20
11:23–26 DA 652; EW 101, 217
11:24 Ev 273
11:26 DA 149, 659
11:27–29 DA 656
11:31 DA 314

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 12

12:4 CT 314; Ev 98; 3T 446 12:4–12
AA 92; TM 29
12:6 9T 145
12:7 COL 364
12:8, 9 9T 144
12:8–11 COL 327; ML 37
12:11 CT 315; DA 823
12:12 FE 413, 466
12:12–27 7T 174
12:13 MH 25
12:13–21 AA 317
12:14–21 4T 128; 5T 279; 6T 288; WM 123
12:24–27 AA 318
12:26 7T 292
12:26, 27 WM 23
12:27 5T 731; 7T 296; 8T 174
12:28 AA 92; 3T 446

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 13

13:1 CH 560; CS 29; Ev 507; 2T 116, 581; 4T
133; 5T 98
13:1–3 AA 318; MB 38
13:1–5 5T 168
13:3 2T 116; 4T 133
13:3–7 2T 169
13:4 Ed 114; FE 279; ML 179, 334; 4T 65; 5T
123
13:4, 5 AA 543; DA 549; FE 283
13:4–7 4T 257; 5T 290
13:4–8 AA 319; Ed 242; MB 16
13:5 CW 67; DA 20, 439; EW 112; ML 84; 2T
276, 313; 3T 397; 5T 124; 7T 243
13:5–7 GW 448
13:6 FE 279
13:6–8 5T 169
13:7 MH 498; 2T 135; 4T 27; 5T 404
13:11 AH 119, 213; 3T 194
13:12 AH 544; DA 804; Ed 303, 306; GC 676,
677; MB 27; MH 466; ML 12, 353, 366;
SC 113; SR 432; 1T 30; 3T 540; 5T 706;
6T 309; 8T 328
13:13 AA 319; MM 251; 3T 187; WM 328

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 14

14:2 1T 412, 419
14:7 1T 231
14:7–12 CT 243
14:8 CT 459; CW 170; Ev 119, 218, 397, 523,
689; FE 407, 483; 5T 719; 6T 61, 375,
431; 8T 168; 9T 29

14:13–19 CT 244
14:15 Ev 127, 507, 508, 509, 510; 1T 146; 2T
582, 699; 9T 143
14:32, 33 AA 200
14:33 AA 96; TM 54; 1T 231, 653; 7T 284
14:40 Ev 207; EW 97; PP 376; 1T 145; 5T 274;
6T 98, 169

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 15

15:3, 4 AA 123
15:4–8 AA 320
15:6 DA 818
15:8 AA 123
15:10 ML 99
15:13–20 AA 320
15:16–18 GC 546
15:20 GC 399
15:22 EW 149; FE 382; GC 544; SR 60
15:23 GC 399
15:30 AA 297
15:31 EW 67; MH 453; LS 237; SL 60; 2T 132;
3T 221, 324; 4T 66, 299; 5T 538; 8T 313
15:32 PP 182
15:33 CT 121; 1T 388; 2T 325; 3T 125
15:41 ChS 109
15:42, 43 COL 87; Ed 110
15:45 DA 270; GC 647; ML 323; 1T 659
15:47 FE 133
15:50 GC 323
15:51, 52 EW 110; PK 227; PP 89
15:51–53 DA 422; GC 322
15:51–55 AA 320
15:52 CG 566; DA 632; EW 273, 287; GC 550;
1T 36, 184
15:52, 53 GC 645
15:53 CS 350
15:54 MYP 273
15:54, 55 GC 550; PK 239
15:55 AA 590; CS 350; EW 110, 273, 287; GC
644; ML 349; 2T 229
15:57 Ed 126; GC 470; ML 317; MYP 114; SL
93; 1T 188; 3T 43
15:57, 58 AA 321
15:58 ML 320; 2T 395; 5T 521; 9T 220

1. KORINTIEŠIEM 16

16:1, 2 CSW 129; 3T 398
16:2 AH 368, 389; CS 80, 81, 85; CSW 130;
1T 191, 206, 325; 3T 389, 411, 412; 5T
382
16:9 AA 286
16:13 CSW 180; Ed 295; GW 127; MH 136; ML
69, 319; MYP 24; 1T 370; 5T 584; 7T 236

2. Korintiešiem

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 1

1:2–4 RC 61
1:3, 4 MB 13; 5T 489
1:3–8 AA 325
1:4 MH 256; 6T 347; WM 22
1:5 MB 13
1:7 AA 261
1:20 FE 341; TM 381; 5T 631
1:22 MH 37

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 2

- 2:4 AA 300; MH 166
2:11 GC 516; PK 654; 1T 211, 304, 707; 2T 143, 313; 3T 476; 6T 446
2:12, 13 AA 323
2:14, 15 RC 61
2:14–16 AA 326; 6T 316
2:15–17 2T 706
2:16 AA 249, 369, 423, 510, 551; AH 37; CG 64; CH 342, 559; CM 125; COL 277, 298, 304, 337, 340; CT 197; DA 439; Ed 282; Ev 208, 297, 383, 561, 631; EW 62; FE 109, 262; GW 78, 120; ML 22, 32, 178, 190; MM 173, 181, 227, 246; MYP 364; PK 86, 128, 232, 234; TM 144, 158, 223, 309, 318; 1T 139, 591; 2T 124, 152, 187, 343, 669; 3T 31, 60, 216, 306; 4T 69, 198, 308, 371, 446, 524; 5T 157, 345, 716; 6T 63, 122, 173, 317, 319, 371; 7T 36, 93, 155, 157; 8T 23, 144, 233; WM 287 2.

KORINTIEŠIEM 3

- 3:1–3 AA 327
3:2 AH 32; CH 560; FE 200, 388, 391; MYP 348; 2T 344, 548, 615, 632, 705; 3T 31, 66; 4T 106, 376, 459, 615; 5T 236, 348, 386; 6T 81, 251
3:2, 3 SC 115
3:3 GC 262
3:5 Ev 383; 2T 550; 6T 319, 414
3:5, 6 AA 328
3:6 SL 63
3:7–11 PP 330, 367
3:13, 14 AA 44; PP 330; SR 303
3:13–18 6T 146
3:15, 16 EW 213
3:17 AA 460
3:18 AA 307, 545, 559; CH 528; COL 355; CT 251; CW 122; DA 83, 441; Ed 282; Ev 135; FE 480; GC 478; GW 255, 274; MB 85; MH 425, 492, 503; ML 24, 46, 54, 105, 196; MYP 104, 114; SC 72; SL 8; TM 121, 221, 389; 4T 616; 5T 105, 201, 306, 744; 6T 317; 7T 46; 8T 86, 289, 318

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 4

- 4:1–6 AA 329; FE 476
4:2 AA 331; 1T 337
4:3, 4 COL 106; 1T 338; 4T 586
4:4 CS 209; DA 19; Ev 610; GC 508; PK 682; PP 67, 442; 1T 476; 2T 397; 3T 250; 4T 44; 5T 742
4:5, 6 AA 208; 3T 31
4:5–7 RC 61
4:5–10 2T 550
4:6 COL 149, 415, 421; DA 19, 282, 464; Ed 22, 28, 30; Ev 284; MH 464; PK 717; 8T 46, 256, 322

- 4:6–10 AA 510; EW 28; SR 317
4:7 DA 297; TM 54, 154, 404; 4T 529
4:7–10 AA 330
4:8, 9 AA 296
4:10 AA 251, 297; TM 388; 2T 343
4:11 MB 78
4:11–1 4AA 331
4:15 DA 288, 550
4:15–18 AA 332
4:16–18 RC 61
4:17 AA 560; CS 26; Ev 244; EW 17, 66; GC 351, 460; GW 18; MB 30; ML 338; PP 127, 476; SL 76; 1T 61, 126, 544, 657; 2T 38, 40, 44, 101, 275, 286, 358; 3T 481; 4T 526; 5T 260, 309, 351; 6T 156; 7T 29; 8T 131; 9T 49, 115; WM 317
4:17, 18 AA 363; EW 14, 28; 1T 706; 3T 98, 115; 5T 745; 8T 125
4:18 DA 412, 662; Ed 183, 296; MB 32; MH 37; PK 548; 4T 345; 7T 143

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 5

- 5:1 6T 214
5:7 AA 51; Ev 64; ML 342; PK 175; 2T 339; 3T 14
5:10 PK 716; Te 143; 1T 123; 2T 312; 4T 84, 384; 5T 34, 483, 510; 6T 89; 7T 218
5:14 CH 633; COL 235; CSW 52; DA 564, 660; Ed 66, 297; FE 264, 294; MH 500; MM 316; 3T 188; 4T 457; 5T 206; 7T 139
5:15 COL 326; 5T 542
5:17 AA 476; Ed 172; FE 264; GC 461; LS 40; MH 492; ML 26; SC 57; SL 55; 1T 32; 2T 294; 4T 625; 5T 650; 8T 84
5:19 DA 762; Ed 28; GC 417, 502; PP 64, 366; SC 13, 35; 5T 739
5:20 DA 441, 510; EW 64; PP 580; 1T 431; 2T 102, 336, 342, 705; 4T 229, 393, 523; 6T 427
5:21 CSW 89; CT 22; FE 272; ML 11; MM 27; SR 225; 1T 482; 2T 212; 3T 372; 5T 229

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 6

- 6:1 1T 381, 432; 6T 297
6:1–4 MH 116
6:1–10 FE 533
6:2 MB 151; MB 151; SC 34; 2T 102; 5T 635; 9T 129
6:3 GW 60
6:3–10 AA 369; GW 60
6:7 EW 273; ML 94; PK 111, 725; 2T 446
6:10 Ed 68; SR 313
6:14 CS 38; Ev 617; LS 321; PP 175; 1T 200; 2T 44, 689; 4T 504, 505; 7T 108
6:14, 15 FE 476; GW 392; PK 58; TM 271; 2T 48; 3T 248; 4T 346
6:14–16 MM 45
6:14–18 FE 499, 533; MH 404; 3T 373; 5T 13, 364; 6T 195; 8T 223
6:15 CT 330; 1T 279, 289, 408; 2T 168, 344; 4T 187; 5T 52, 340
6:15, 16 PP 563
6:15–18 5T 431
6:16 DA 161, 311; Ed 258; GW 254; MH 146; TM 388; WM 130

6:16–18 FE 480; TM 272
 6:17 CH 291, 589; CT 328; EW 242; FE 311, 483, 501; MYP 313; PP 458; SR 60; Te 119; 1T 242, 279, 288, 405, 503; 2T 48, 125; 3T 126, 458; 4T 577, 583; 6T 95, 147
 6:17, 18 CH 51; Ev 622; FE 142, 502; GC 475; LS 292; ML 260; MYP 81, 139; PK 59; PP 175; Te 189; 1T 510, 663; 2T 43, 441, 592; 3T 245, 566; 4T 109; 6T 91; 7T 164; 8T 41; 9T 17; WM 254
 6:18 CH 590; ML 83, 86, 98; 2T 593; 4T 624, 653; 5T 348, 368; 6T 190; 7T 226; 8T 177; 9T 188, 287

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 7

7:1 AA 201; CD 49; CT 402; CT 402; FE 125; GC 474; ML 267; PP 182; SL 30; Te 64; TM 448; 1T 339, 340, 440, 486, 589, 619, 663; 2T 66, 360, 375, 405, 441, 447, 453, 592; 3T 245, 475; 4T 33, 125, 258; 5T 13, 92, 440; 7T 251, 258
 7:1–16 FE 534
 7:4 GW 266
 7:5–10 AA 324
 7:8–13 MH 167
 7:9–11 GC 462
 7:10 PP 557; SC 38; TM 223, 448; 3T 467
 7:11 AA 325; SC 39; TM 449; 5T 640
 7:16 MH 167; RC 64; TM 514

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 8

8:1–5 AA 343
 8:1–6 6T 271
 8:2 3T 413; WM 205
 8:2–5 5T 734
 8:7 AA 344; MM 184; 3T 392; 5T 271
 8:8, 9 CS 19
 8:9 AA 71, 332, 341, 519; CH 318, 320; COL 393; CS 20, 30, 55, 123, 136, 161, 178, 211, 287; CT 495; DA 88, 417; Ev 240; EW 67; MB 83; MH 105, 501; MM 19, 321; PK 652; SC 79; TM 121, 177; 1T 680; 2T 27, 215, 636, 660; 3T 198, 208, 387, 401, 407, 457, 525, 547; 4T 49, 120, 219, 457, 481, 550, 621, 627; 5T 155, 271, 360, 730; 7T 29, 297; 9T 131, 254; WM 24
 8:11, 12 AA 344
 8:12 COL 328; CS 48, 119; ML 110; MYP 96; Te 113; 2T 282, 667
 8:13 1T 178, 179, 205, 324
 8:13–15 PP 295
 8:24 CS 29

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 9

9:2 MB 80
 9:6 COL 85; CS 91; Ed 109; MB 112; PP 528; 2T 641; 4T 484; 9T 127; WM 316
 9:6, 7 AA 342; CS 199; ML 116
 9:6–8 TM 423; 8T 139
 9:6–1 1DA 371; MH 50; 5T 735
 9:6–15 6T 481
 9:7 CS 49, 74, 80; PP 529; 1T 530; 3T 413; 5T 269; 7T 294; WM 289
 9:8 CS 49, 129; GW 19; MB 112; PP 528; 2T

445; 6T 348
 9:8, 9 ML 103
 9:8–11 AA 334
 9:9, 10 9T 132
 9:11–15 8T 139
 9:12, 13 CS 344
 9:15 MH 425; 5T 580, 730; 6T 32; 8T 288

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 10

10:4 AA 463; Ev 574; 3T 210; 7T 141
 10:5 AA 251, 482; AH 128, 306; CH 505; COL 312; CT 25, 68, 238; DA 135, 181; Ev 274; FE 174, 266; GW 127; MB 142; MH 460; ML 263, 318; MYP 73; PK 233; TM 223, 388; 2T 251; 3T 31, 83, 106; 5T 310, 514, 648; 6T 317; 8T 63, 314, 320, 334
 10:10 EW 206
 10:12 CG 294; Ed 226; 1T 126, 154, 406; 2T 394, 396
 10:16 MH 106; 6T 286; 8T 48, 50

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 11

11:2 GC 381
 11:32 MM 113; 5T 297
 11:52 AA 388
 11:7–10 AA 350
 11:9 4T 409
 11:9, 10 3T 319
 11:12–15 AA 350
 11:13–15 5T 297
 11:14 CT 134; CW 152; Ev 359, 360, 364, 365, 604, 607, 609; EW 88, 261, 263; FE 176, 258, 471; GC 524, 588, 624; MH 440; ML 321, 323; MM 95, 101; MYP 51, 57, 236, 454; Te 285; TM 236, 333, 366; 1T 290, 341; 2T 172, 287, 458; 3T 374, 437, 456, 483; 4T 207, 623; 5T 80, 137, 140, 198, 573, 624; 7T 165; 8T 294, 306; 9T 68; WM 292
 11:23–27 AA 296
 11:252 AA 575
 11:26, 27 Ed 67; SR 313; 2T 628
 11:282 AA 323

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 12

12:1, 2 AA 469
 12:2 SL 95; 5T 224
 12:2–4 AA 562; GC 471
 12:4 AA 469
 12:9 AA 467; AH 274, 345; CM 50; CT 167, 194, 360; Ev 98; EW 16, 20, 46, 77; FE 263, 292, 436; GC 489, 641; LS 66, 91, 128, 265; MB 30, 101; MH 72, 85, 250; ML 94, 99; MYP 92, 108; SL 81; 1T 60, 62, 158, 308, 380, 385; 2T 72; 4T 16, 38; 5T 200; 8T 128
 12:9, 10 MH 482; PK 165, 387; 8T 11
 12:10 CSW 91; DA 493; GW 509; ML 65
 12:11 AA 469
 12:12–15 AA 350
 12:15 AA 595; 7T 27; 9T 56
 12:16 Ev 125, 141, 227

2. KORINTIEŠIEM 13

13:5 CSW 96; CT 194; DA 314; Ev 91; EW 27;

FE 214, 266; MYP 83, 122; 1T 188, 263;
2T 71, 81, 251, 316, 511, 552; 5T 103,
163, 610; 7T 252, 257, 285; 8T 103, 299
13:8 GC 101
13:11 4T 20; 5T 248

Galatiešiem

GALATIEŠIEM 1

1:1 AA 127, 387
1:3 AA 384
1:3, 4 AA 208
1:4 DA 266; MH 70
1:6–8 AA 384
1:6–9 EW 27
1:8 GC 243
1:10 2T 492
1:11–16 AA 386
1:17 AA 125; Ed 65; SR 274 1:17, 18
AA 128
1:21, 23 AA 156
1:24 GW 65; 6T 413

GALATIEŠIEM 2

2:11–44 AA 198
2:20 AA 251; CT 36; DA 390, 510; MB 15, 94;
MH 62, 457; MM 203; MYP 84; SC 63,
72; TM 389, 400; 2T 145, 321, 443, 566;
4T 349; 8T 317

GALATIEŠIEM 3

3:1 FE 332; 5T 142
3:1–4 FE 196
3:1–5 AA 384
3:2 AA 208
3:7 DA 556; PP 153
3:8 DA 193; PP 154, 370
3:13 DA 741; PP 63; SR 225
3:16 AA 222; PP 169, 370
3:26 AA 208
3:27 3T 365; 4T 41; 6T 97
3:28 COL 386; DA 403; PP 370; 7T 225
3:29 PP 170

GALATIEŠIEM 4

4:4 CT 259; DA 32, 34, 37; FE 399
4:4, 5 DA 31; PK 700
4:12 AA 208

GALATIEŠIEM 5

5:1 AA 388; CSW 35; EW 124; TM 247
5:6 AH 31; FE 263, 341, 358; MB 53; MH
169; MM 316; 1T 705; 5T 482, 534, 648;
6T 238; 7T 93; 8T 195; 9T 141
5:7 2T 100
5:9 FE 55; 4T 203, 489
5:12–16 5T 243
5:13 DA 651; Ed 139
5:16 SL 30; 5T 243
5:16, 17 CH 69
5:17 CD 389; MM 278; MYP 114; SL 92; TM
160
5:19–21 5T 244
5:20, 21 SL 30
5:21 DA 806; PP 461

5:22 PP 372; SL 13; 1T 303; 5T 48, 169
5:22, 23 AA 38; COL 68; Ev 557; FE 240; GC 474;
GW 128, 287; ML 50; MYP 242; SC 58;
SL 15, 80; 4T 355, 570; 5T 117, 306; WM
152
5:22–24 4T 365; 5T 148
5:22–26 3T 236; 5T 650
5:24 CD 44; SL 23, 30; 1T 440; 2T 443, 484;
3T 45, 241; 4T 655; 5T 47, 83
5:26 FE 121

GALATIEŠIEM 6

6:1 COL 249; DA 440, 504; Ed 113; Ev 353;
FE 279; MB 128; MH 166; ML 52; TM
274; 1T 209; 2T 52; 3T 93; 5T 247, 346,
605; 7T 263
6:1, 2 MH 495; 5T 246; 6T 398
6:2 CT 552; 1T 201; 2T 75; 3T 526; 4T 228,
5T 18
6:3 5T 247; 6T 399
6:4 2T 340
6:5 5T 247
6:7 AA 73; AH 525; CG 185; COL 85; CS 27;
CT 82; Ed 108; Ev 357; FE 156, 298, 375;
MB 83; MH 180, 445; MYP 21; PP 268;
1T 134, 503, 696; 2T 31, 79, 267, 300,
323, 330, 570, 641; 3T 226, 363; 4T 63,
117, 343, 363, 366, 383, 501; 5T 30, 118,
119, 320, 429, 590; 6T 268, 305, 399; 8T
52, 294; 9T 157; WM 19, 84
6:7, 8 2T 92
6:7–10 FE 250
6:8 CG 163; COL 41, 84; Ed 109; FE 227,
376; PK 624; 3T 241, 365
6:9 CG 242; EW 268; 2T 29, 445; 4T 101; 6T
305, 478; 8T 18, 196; 9T 86, 131; WM 97
6:10 MH 201; ML 232, 245; PK 652; 6T 85,
271, 278; WM 46, 210
6:14 AA 210, 561; COL 161; CT 23; DA 661;
GW 29; MH 460; ML 61; 1T 525; 2T 47,
213, 443; 5T
367; 7T 31; 8T 19, 320
6:15 AA 204
6:17 SR 275

Efeziešiem

EFEZIEŠIEM 1

1:3 TM 518
1:3–5 FE 403
1:3–7 5T 729
1:6 DA 113, 675, 834; ML 11, 260; PK 313;
5T 229
1:7 CH 17; SC 55; 5T 635; 6T 257
1:9 AA 159
1:14 AH 128, 540; DA 827; GC 674; PK 682;
PP 67
1:17 TM 104; 8T 335
1:17, 18 ML 44, 360
1:17–19 GC ix; 5T 740; 7T 154
1:18 FE 112; MB 89; ML 264; 6T 309
1:19 DA 200; GW 262
1:20, 21 DA 787; ML 295; SR 427
1:22, 23 DA 414; Ed 268; FE 413; 1T 283

EFEZIEŠIEM 2

2:1 AA 203, 209; Ev 137, 288; FE 332; MH 85, 163; SC 43; TM 440; 4T 354; 6T 66, 280, 426; 7T 243; 8T 31, 196, 203; 9T 137, 143
 2:2 TM 16, 73; 9T 21
 2:4 DA 517; 6T 480; 8T 62; 9T 50
 2:4–6 6T 300
 2:4–7 ML 100; 5T 730
 2:4–8 COL 98
 2:4–2 2TM 387
 2:6 AA 46; CS 163; MM 46; TM 124; 6T 479; 7T 32, 226; 8T 196; 9T 188; WM 169
 2:6, 7 Ed 308
 2:7 DA 26, 249; Ev 628; PK 314
 2:8 Ed 253; GW 161; SC 61; TM 148, 387
 2:9 COL 401; CS 341
 2:10 FE 425
 2:12 SL 82; 4T 568; 7T 238; 9T 33, 256
 2:12, 13 AA 175
 2:13, 14 COL 386; PK 370
 2:14 AA 14, 19, 136, 161; DA 622; EW 209; MB 42, 47; AH 25; SR 285, 303; 9T 181, 190
 2:17 Ev 46, 326, 408; FE 273
 2:18–22 5T 266
 2:19 AA 139, 175; PP 447
 2:19, 20 AA 176
 2:19–22 AA 596; 9T 180
 2:20 DA 597; 3T 387
 2:20, 21 PK 36
 2:20–22 Ev 573; GC 416; 5T 291
 2:21 MB 150; 4T 258; 7T 131
 2:21, 22 DA 162; TM 387
 2:22 DA 209

EFEZIEŠIEM 3

3:1 5T 730
 3:1–21 TM 391
 3:3 AA 302
 3:5–11 AA 159
 3:6 AA 19; DA 402
 3:6, 7 2T 609
 3:8 AA 134, 567, 600; GC 471; SL 17, 84; 5T 74, 730, 731
 3:8–10 6T 13
 3:8–11 TM 292
 3:9 AA 527; GW 186; 2T 609
 3:9, 10 ML 368
 3:10 AA 9; Ed 308
 3:10, 11 DA 26
 3:11 COL 397
 3:13–21 LS 439; RC 71
 3:14 GW 178; PK 48; SL 84
 3:14, 15 AA 11; DA 25; 6T 366
 3:14–19 MH 426; 8T 289; 9T 183
 3:15 Ed 306; GC 677
 3:16 DA 200; GW 262; 8T 132
 3:16–19 CH 593; GC 476; SL 84; 2T 522
 3:16–21 FE 180
 3:17 CT 223; Ev 361
 3:17–19 AA 334; TM 387; 3T 213
 3:18, 19 AA 469; COL 129; DA 670; FE 178; MB 34, 76; 2T 213, 266; 5T 264, 740; 7T 214

3:18–20 8T 335
 3:19 AA 308; PP 64; 2T 215; 3T 467; 5T 105
 3:19, 20 GW 262
 3:20 COL 147, 397; CSW 108; DA 200, 249, 421, 679; Ed 307; GC 351; GW 38; MB 20; MM 203; PP 554; TM 208; 5T 50; 7T 273

EFEZIEŠIEM 4

4:1 9T 276
 4:1–3 ML 39; RC 65
 4:1–6 5T 239, 292
 4:3 ML 276; 9T 197
 4:3–5 GC 379
 4:5 9T 196
 4:7 COL 149; ML 37
 4:7, 8 COL 327
 4:8 DA 786; EW 190
 4:8–16 8T 176
 4:11, 12 MM 249; 8T 170
 4:11–13 DA 362; ML 38; TM 29; 3T 446; 5T 237; 6T 48, 243, 291
 4:11–15 TM 52
 4:12, 13 GC viii; TM 406
 4:13 AA 49, 284; AH 213, 298; CH 594; CSW 30, 106; CT 491; Ev 337; FE 167, 199; GC 470; GW 283; ML 101; MM 32; MYP 16, 45; SC 67; 2T 237; 3T 446, 559; 4T 359, 367, 556; 5T 105, 252, 264, 265, 267, 309, 484, 577, 597; 7T 24; 9T 48, 153, 184
 4:13, 14 AA 470
 4:14 Ev 362; GW 289; 1T 418; 3T 427; 4T 74; 5T 80, 273
 4:15 COL 67, 97; SC 67, 75, 81; TM 288; 1T 353; 3T 46; 4T 367; 5T 393, 500; 9T 160
 4:16 TM 27; 7T 131, 174
 4:17, 18 AA 470
 4:17–19 5T 171
 4:18 DA 764; 2T 138; 4T 147
 4:19 1T 189
 4:22–24 4T 92; 5T 172
 4:23 FE 182
 4:24 CS 28; Ed 27; MH 163; 2T 484
 4:25 Ed 286
 4:26 TM 101
 4:28 CS 122; EW 58, 95; 1T 206
 4:29 AH 435; COL 336, 337; GW 122; MB 69; ML 114; 2T 302, 316
 4:30 CH 561; GW 98; MYP 387; 1T 124; 2T 263; 3T 73, 265; 4T 410, 491, 493, 626; 5T 120, 310, 365; 8T 56
 4:32 EW 26; MB 114; ML 235

EFEZIEŠIEM 5

5:1 5T 249; 9T 283
 5:1, 2 5T 173
 5:2 AH 114; COL 156; DA 563; GW 160; MH 361, 396; 2T 127; 7T 46
 5:3 PP 496
 5:4 Ev 644
 5:5 GC 541; 5T 270
 5:8 2T 488; 3T 199; 6T 335
 5:9 SL 80; 3T 65
 5:11 AA 290; MB 69; MYP 390; PK 252; TM

87; 1T 279; 2T 441; 3T 239; 5T 76, 164
 5:14 DA 320; TM 451; 2T 71, 114; 5T 134, 367, 388
 5:14–16 GC 602
 5:15 3T 482; 7T 104
 5:15, 16 AA 470; ML 115
 5:15–20 1T 509
 5:16 CM 47; COL 342; CT 46; 2T 48, 301, 317, 321, 501; 5T 19, 353, 549; 6T 149, 200
 5:17 MM 330
 5:18 MB 31; MH 246
 5:18, 19 ML 90
 5:19 AH 510; CT 234; Ev 510, 512, 630; ML 56, 174; PP 289; 2T 417, 435
 5:20 ML 153
 5:21 3T 361; 5T 108
 5:22 AH 115
 5:22–25 AH 114; 1T 307; 7T 46
 5:23 AH 215
 5:23–25 AH 95
 5:24, 25 AH 103, 106; MH 361
 5:24–28 MB 64
 5:25 AA 470; Ed 268; TM 53
 5:25, 26 AH 117
 5:25–27 ML 249; 1T 339; 6T 129
 5:25–28 MH 356
 5:26, 27 2T 111, 473
 5:27 AA 470; COL 310; GC 425, 484, 490; MH 130; MYP 105, 144; PK 489; 1T 163, 533; 2T 453; 5T 214, 592; 6T 261; 8T 171
 5:29 AH 25; PP 46

EFEZIEŠIEM 6

6:1 AH 199; FE 101; MYP 444
 6:1–3 1T 497
 6:2 PP 308; 2T 80
 6:4 AH 168, 183, 204, 317, 318, 321; CG 259; CT 109, 159, 196, 501; FE 67, 268; MM 180; PK 245; 2T 95, 224, 361; 3T 29, 564; 4T 627, 629; 5T 329, 425; 6T 199
 6:6 AA 460; MYP 228; 3T 192
 6:10 COL 47; Ev 98; PK 175; 8T 300
 6:10, 11 TM 163
 6:10–17 8T 42
 6:10–18 EW 26; 2T 515
 6:11 AH 232; CH 586; CM 182; EW 46, 63, 273; FE 299; GW 308; MM 93; MYP 33; 3T 325; 4T 212, 439; 5T 112, 309; 7T 190; 7T 190; 8T 298
 6:11, 12 GC 510; ML 309; Te 110; 6T 41; 9T 219
 6:11–13 EW 60
 6:11–17 MM 113
 6:12 AA 29, 219; CM 115; CT 424, 538; DA 352, 508; GC 208, 510; MH 131; ML 78, 308; MYP 55; PK 111, 142, 176, 489; PP 717; SL 91; SR 398; Te 110; TM 51, 162; 1T 345; 3T 240, 327; 5T 132, 143; 6T 140; 7T 213; 9T 220
 6:12, 13 FE 218
 6:12–18 1T 182
 6:13 EW 60; TM 163, 327; 4T 556
 6:13, 14 ML 310

6:14 AA 76; ML 311; 1T 588; 4T 123; 9T 61
 6:14–17 AA 502
 6:15 CM 90; Ev 114, 174, 564, 639; GW 305; ML 312; 7T 237; 8T 211, 295; 9T 48; WM 100
 6:16 CT 182; EW 60, 63, 73; ML 313; MYP 61; 4T 213; 5T 281, 294
 6:16, 17 AA 307; 1T 407
 6:17 FE 125; ML 61, 315; Te 276; 1T 469; 4T 441; 5T 104, 426
 6:18 CT 479; FE 490; 2T 321; 5T 190
 6:19 SL 84

Filipiešiem

FILIPIEŠIEM 1

1:1 MH 167
 1:2–14 AA 480
 1:3–5 AA 219
 1:3–7 MH 167
 1:6 EW 26; SC 64
 1:9–11 5T 104; 8T 43
 1:10, 11 5T 264
 1:11 ML 153
 1:12 AA 463; GC 219
 1:13, 14 AA 464
 1:5, 16 MB 34
 1:18 MB 34, 35
 1:20, 21 DA 549
 1:21 AA 128
 1:27–29 EW 26; 8T 43; 9T 274
 1:29 DA 225; MH 478
 1:29, 30 AA 219

FILIPIEŠIEM 2

2:1–5 COL 248; 3T 360; 4T 20; 6T 399
 2:1–13 9T 274
 2:1–30 TM 221
 2:2 1T 324
 2:3 CSW 155; EW 119; FE 121; LS 303; 2T 162, 301, 419; 3T 445, 528; 4T 126, 522, 608; 5T 108, 291, 418, 488; 9T 188
 2:3, 4 5T 174
 2:3–9 TM 221
 2:4 PP 133; 8T 137
 2:4, 5 2T 622
 2:4–8 MH 501; 4T 457
 2:5 CSW 113; MYP 141; TM 189, 225, 377; 3T 538; 5T 17, 343; 7T 240
 2:5–7 FE 444; 2T 426
 2:5–8 MH 501
 2:5–11 6T 59
 2:6, 7 DA 22; Ev 132; MB 14; 4T 121
 2:6–8 AA 481; MH 424; 2T 200; 8T 287
 2:6–11 CT 263
 2:7 CT 277; DA 387; FE 142; GW 190; PK 701; 2T 151; 3T 54, 229, 566; WM 24
 2:7, 8 DA 436
 2:8 AA 333; CM 76; CS 302; DA 25; Ed 132; FE 417; ML 244; MM 189; MYP 16; 2T 467; 5T 17; 9T 54
 2:12 CD 35; CT 399, 419; Ev 287, 596; FE 525; MH 492; ML 176; MYP 72; PP 208; SC 80; TM 454; 2T 167, 317, 397, 506;

4T 610; 5T 512, 569, 607; 8T 84, 124; 9T 155
 2:12, 13 AA 482; AH 207; ChS 247; COL 161; CW 81; Ev 290; FE 134, 217, 297; GC 469; MB 142; MH 452; MM 51; MYP 147; PK 486; TM 386; 5T 635; 8T 64, 312; 9T 152
 2:12–15 SL 87; 1T 339
 2:12–16 AA 481; TM 221
 2:13 AA 158; DA 672; GW 285; MH 176; ML 7, 318; SC 47, 62, 75; Te 113; TM 240; 5T 514, 635; 6T 371, 399; WM 316
 2:13–15 EW 26
 2:14, 15 5T 174
 2:14–17 9T 273
 2:15 AH 279; PK 189; 1T 159; 2T 122, 657, 673; 4T 124; 5T 366; 6T 166; 9T 22, 81
 2:15, 16 AA 207; 6T 310
 2:16 AA 206; 1T 99; 7T 252
 2:21 CS 54; 2T 623; 5T 205
 2:25–30 AA 479

FILIPIEŠIEM 3

3:1–21 CH 592; TM 221
 3:4–6 SR 311
 3:5, 6 AA 112
 3:6 AA 190; SC 29
 3:7, 8 COL 121, 395; Ed 68; SL 86
 3:8 DA 273; MB 91; 1T 496; 2T 49; 3T 413; 5T 307; 9T 44
 3:8–10 AA 128; Ed 192
 3:8–14 SR 311
 3:9 AA 314; TM 160 3:10 DA 209; 3T 27
 3:10–14 SL 86
 3:12 AA 562; GW 143; 1T 340; 5T 223
 3:12–14 LS 303; 8T 18
 3:13 SR 311
 3:13, 14 AA 483; GC 470; GW 58; MB 91; MH 516; ML 369; 8T 64
 3:14 FE 235; GW 463; ML 313; 2T 235, 483; 5T 486, 488, 548; 9T 287
 3:19 CH 39
 3:20 EW 30, 108; FE 478, 481; ML 277; MYP 84; PP 87; 2T 145, 317, 338; 5T 111, 367
 3:20, 21 EW 111
 3:21 DA 23; EW 31; GC 399; 1T 36; 2T 411

FILIPIEŠIEM 4

4:1 MH 167; ML 177
 4:3 GC 481
 4:4 AA 484; CT 233; GC 477; MB 35; ML 251, 334; MM 213; 2T 593; 8T 130; WM 91
 4:5 CD 206; ML 146
 4:6 SC 97
 4:6, 7 MH 199
 4:6–8 AA 484; CH 630
 4:7 FE 208; MB 15; MYP 73; 1T 32, 159; 2T 263; 3T 371; 6T 320; 7T 44; 8T 34
 4:8 CH 630; Ed 235; ML 5; MM 127; PP 460; TM 503, 505; 1T 574, 711; 2T 311, 317, 437; 4T 135; 5T 55
 4:13 COL 82; Ed 69, 256; Ev 98; GW 128; MH 516; 3T 45, 84; 4T 259, 320; 5T 484; 7T 39, 298; 9T 152

4:15–18 AA 479
 4:16 AA 348
 4:19 AA 484; CH 17; COL 149; MB 24; MH 48, 200; ML 14; SR 50; 2T 72; 6T 257
 4:22 AA 463, 464; MB 34; 5T 182
 4:23 AA 484

Kolosiešiem

KOLOSIEŠIEM 1

1:1–29 TM 221
 1:2 AA 471
 1:4 SL 85
 1:7–12 AA 471; 4T 316
 1:9 AA 478; ML 110
 1:9, 10 5T 746
 1:9–11 GC 476; MH 426; SL 85
 1:9–12 2T 521
 1:11 ML 52
 1:11–13 AA 478
 1:12 CS 133; GC xii; MB 8
 1:13 DA 320; SC 112
 1:14 GW 147; 6T 60
 1:14–17 6T 59
 1:16 GC 493; PP 34
 1:16, 17 AA 472; Ed 132
 1:18 Ed 268
 1:19 Ed 30; MB 21; 2T 200
 1:20 AA 209
 1:21, 22 AA 472; CT 152
 1:23 AA 593; DA 633; Ed 96; 1T 355; 3T 225; 4T 409, 556; 5T 520; 8T 15, 19, 26
 1:24 COL 191
 1:25–28 TM 222
 1:25–29 AA 368; GW 59; 2T 502, 552; 4T 269, 314
 1:27 AA 328, 476, 507; AH 120; CH 362; CT 194, 554; Ed 172, 309; Ev 511; FE 263, 279, 466; GW 61, 282, 366; LS 431; MB 128; ML 26, 84, 301; MYP 142; SC 47; 1T 162, 566; 2T 73; 7T 116; WM 38
 1:28 AA 206; Ev 587; GW 369; ML 285; TM 152; 4T 315, 317, 416; 5T 300, 372
 1:28, 29 2T 609
 1:29 MB 144; 4T 315

KOLOSIEŠIEM 2

2:1–4 AA 473
 2:2–4 GW 305; 8T 295
 2:3 COL 22, 115; DA 465; Ed 13; FE 177, 181; MB 34; ML 360; SC 17, 109; 2T 510; 5T 703
 2:4 AA 474
 2:6 SC 52, 69
 2:6, 7 FE 303
 2:6–8 CH 584; EW 25
 2:6–10 AA 473; GW 305; 8T 295
 2:7 AA 175; FE 231, 304
 2:8 GW 16; 1T 297
 2:8–10 7T 204
 2:9 COL 115; Ev 231, 614; MB 34, 78; PK 597
 2:9, 10 DA 181; FE 306; GW 57; MYP 55; 8T 334

2:10 CH 369, 593; CT 18, 491; Ed 257; FE 303, 376, 429, 446; GW 113; MB 21; ML 15, 276, 340; MM 41, 219; 6T 167; 7T 248
 2:14 AA 194; EW 33; PP 365
 2:15, 17 DA 165
 2:17–19 6T 235
 2:18 FE 304; 1T 297, 299
 2:19 1T 300
 2:21 Te 289; 3T 561; 5T 360
 2:23 2T 612

KOLOSIEŠIEM 3

3:1 MB 91; MYP 317; 1T 705; 6T 147
 3:1, 2 CS 136; 5T 536
 3:1–3 AA 476; 2T 177; 6T 99
 3:1–4 CT 258; 1T 508
 3:1–6 MM 147
 3:2 CT 234; ML 105, 359; MYP 104; 1T 279; 2T 184, 675, 690
 3:2, 3 CS 158; 2T 690
 3:3 AA 512, 594; CH 342; CT 152; DA 224, 527; Ev 447, 644; FE 289; GW 373; MB 16, 26; MH 136; ML 273, 277, 318; MM 144; PP 450; SL 13; SR 319; Te 113; TM 143; 2T 158, 425; 4T 614; 5T 514, 573; 6T 51, 121, 146; 7T 194; 9T 62, 106
 3:3, 4 DA 787; MM 7; MYP 84; TM 512; 1T 550; 2T 145; 4T 357
 3:5 AA 447; COL 261; CS 26, 84, 223; PP 439, 496; 3T 130, 201, 250, 387, 513; 4T 476; 5T 337
 3:7, 8 AA 477
 3:8 ML 334
 3:10 MH 425
 3:11 AA 246, 390; 4T 401
 3:12 AH 114; 1T 165; 2T 332; 7T 46
 3:12–15 AA 477; 4T 243, 257; 5T 169
 3:12–17 SL 87; 6T 99
 3:14–17 1T 508
 3:15 MH 253; 5T 75; 8T 191; 9T 136
 3:17 CT 489; MM 42; 5T 170
 3:18, 19 AH 116
 3:20 1T 497
 3:21 CG 279
 3:22–24 MYP 230
 3:23 MB 99; ML 219; SC 83; 4T 572; 5T 459, 726; 9T 221
 3:23, 24 CG 294; Ed 226; 7T 180
 3:24 COL 346

KOLOSIEŠIEM 4

4:2 CS 274; ML 16; SC 97
 4:5 CM 47; COL 342; 3T 482
 4:5, 6 2T 317
 4:6 AH 435; COL 336; CT 443; CW 19; GW 122; MB 68; ML 114; 1T 648; 2T 317, 338; 4T 135, 400, 521
 4:7–14 AA 455
 4:10 AA 440
 4:10, 11 AA 170
 4:14 AA 454; CH 498; Ev 554; MH 140; 6T 233

1. Tesalonīķiešiem

1. TESALONIĶIEŠIEM 1

1:2, 3 AA 256
 1:5 MM 307
 1:6–10 AA 256
 1:7, 8 ML 122; MM 307
 1:9 Ev 19

1. TESALONIĶIEŠIEM 2

2:3–8 AA 256
 2:6, 9 AA 347
 2:10 Ev 632
 2:10–13 AA 257
 2:12 1T 137
 2:13 COL 59
 2:19 AH 279; CT 284; MYP 23
 2:19, 20 AA 257; Ed 70; EW 61; MB 90; 6T 310

1. TESALONIĶIEŠIEM 3

3:1 AA 234
 3:6–10 AA 255
 3:8 EW 28; MH 167
 3:11, 12 ML 221
 3:12, 13 AA 263; 5T 693
 3:13 MB 149

1. TESALONIĶIEŠIEM 4

4:1–3 AA 262; CH 584
 4:2, 3 SL 87
 4:3 AA 559, 566; GC 469; 2T 170; 8T 64
 4:4 2T 450, 472, 474, 475
 4:7, 9–12 AA 262
 4:13, 14 AA 257
 4:14 AA 259; DA 786; GC 550
 4:16 DA 832; GC 301
 4:16, 17 DA 320; EW 16; GC 322, 625; LS 66; PK 240; PP 339; SR 412; 1T 60; 5T 14
 4:16–18 AA 258; GC 302, 548; LS 51; ML 345; PP 89; 1T 41
 4:17 AA 34; EW 110, 273, 287; ML 349; 1T 184

1. TESALONIĶIEŠIEM 5

5:1–6 AA 260
 5:2 CM 127; 6T 166; 9T 135, 216
 5:2, 3 FE 335, 354
 5:2–5 GC 38, 371
 5:3 AA 220, 535; COL 411; DA 635; Ev 26; PP 104, 167; TM 233, 407; 4T 309; 5T 99, 187, 211, 233, 715; 8T 250
 5:3–5 5T 10
 5:4 ChS 41; 5T 216, 276; 6T 129; 9T 135
 5:4, 5 GC 315
 5:4–6 DA 235
 5:5 1T 404; 2T 441, 488; 3T 199
 5:5, 6 4T 580
 5:6 ChS 41; 5T 160, 409; 6T 410; 9T 135
 5:8–10 AA 260
 5:12, 13 AA 261
 5:13 2T 163
 5:14 5T 489
 5:14–24 AA 263
 5:15 8T 130
 5:16–18 GC 477

5:17 CH 423; GW 254, 258; MH 510; SC 98; TM 511; 2T 242, 397, 635; 6T 471; 7T 42
 5:17, 18 5T 317
 5:18 MH 255
 5:19 CSW 28; 3T 428
 5:22 AH 332; CH 591; Ev 680; EW 117; GW 129; MH 486, 491; MM 143, 218; TM 223; 1T 336, 353, 381, 490; 2T 248, 304, 306, 455, 457, 458, 615; 3T 239; 4T 364; 5T 138, 358, 367, 593; 6T 201
 5:23 FE 144; GC 469, 473; ML 248; SL 7, 26; 3T 84, 570; 6T 475
 5:24 1T 167; 2T 131
 5:26 EW 117

2. Tesalonīķiešiem

2. TESALONIĶIEŠIEM 1

1:4 AA 264
 1:7, 8 PP 339
 1:7–9 AA 264
 1:7–10 LS 51; 1T 41
 1:8 GC 424; 5T 15
 1:9 2T 396
 1:10 9T 285
 1:11 Ed 134; MB 110
 1:11, 12 AA 265

2. TESALONIĶIEŠIEM 2

2:2 MYP 30
 2:2–4 AA 265
 2:3 GC 50, 356, 443, 446, 453, 456; 9T 230
 2:3, 4 GC 49, 571; LS 96; SR 326, 382; 1T 76
 2:4 GC 53; MB 126; SR 330; 6T 14
 2:5, 7 AA 266
 2:7 AA 587; GC 49, 54, 384; SR 326, 330; 5T 712; 7T 166
 2:7, 8 GC 356
 2:7–12 8T 226
 2:8 DA 108; GC 37, 321, 579, 657; 2T 173
 2:8–12 1T 290
 2:9 EW 91, 261, 262, 265, 266; GC x; PP 686; 1T 302 2:9, 10 COL 414; GC 553; PK 717; 1T 291; 2T 172; 5T 746; 8T 49
 2:9–11 GC 389, 444
 2:9–12 AA 266
 2:10 ChS 158; FE 88; GC 560; MYP 59; 1T 294, 299; 3T 407; 4T 557, 576, 594; 5T 102, 366, 429; 7T 113; 8T 28, 49, 162; 9T 62
 2:10, 11 GC 559; PP 55; SR 397; TM 365; 1T 73, 300, 301; 6T 401; 8T 298
 2:10–12 GC 431, 523; 8T 249
 2:11, 12 EW 44, 45, 88; 2T 173; 4T 595; 5T 144
 2:12 GC 390; 2T 455, 470
 2:13 CT 22; FE 189
 2:13–17 8T 226
 2:14 DA 341
 2:15–17 AA 267

2. TESALONIĶIEŠIEM 3

3:3–5 AA 267
 3:8 1T 447
 3:8, 9 AA 347

3:10 COL 247; CS 122; WM 200
 3:10–12 AA 348
 3:11 AA 261
 3:12 AA 267
 3:13 2T 445; 3T 210; 9T 220
 3:15 AA 268

1. Timotejam

1. TIMOTEJAM 1

1:1 1T 506
 1:2 AA 204
 1:4 1T 302
 1:15 MB 115; MH 65; SC 36, 41; 5T 629, 641
 1:17 MH 434; 8T 282
 1:18 7T 281

1. TIMOTEJAM 2

2:1 7T 15
 2:1, 2 CS 148
 2:3, 4 7T 15
 2:3–6 GC 262
 2:8 CG 518; CT 241; TM 515; 5T 410, 536; 7T 42
 2:8–10 CS 301; MYP 313; 1T 506; 4T 630
 2:9 CG 427; MH 287; SL 16; TM 130; 1T 131, 421, 457; 4T 645; 6T 96
 2:9, 10 CG 416; Ev 270; 1T 20, 189, 278, 460; 2T 455
 2:10 4T 646

1. TIMOTEJAM 3

3:2 CSW 103
 3:4 EW 97, 100; 1T 119, 139, 216, 235; 5T 618
 3:7 4T 38
 3:15 COL 54; SR 366
 3:16 COL 134; CT 262; DA 24; FE 179, 444; GW 251; MYP 190; PK 597; SC 12; 2T 215; 5T 746; 6T 59; 7T 29; 8T 326

1. TIMOTEJAM 4

4:1 CM 129; CT 257; DA 257; Ev 361, 363, 595, 624; FE 288; GC 444, 552; MM 90, 96, 101; PP 103, 686; SR 393; TM 58; 5T 525; 6T 401; 8T 75, 249; 9T 68
 4:2 CH 409; 1T 338; 2T 406; 3T 485
 4:8 CH 29, 627; Ed 145; GW 91; 4T 405
 4:12 CT 536; FE 136; GW 124; ML 121; 4T 449
 4:12, 13 2T 504
 4:12–16 2T 642
 4:13 ML 89
 4:13–16 5T 524
 4:15 AA 356; FE 445; GW 125; 1T 470, 473; 2T 317; 5T 593
 4:15, 16 2T 505; 4T 449
 4:16 CM 58; GW 104, 124; ML 234; TM 292; 5T 160, 591; 6T 330

1. TIMOTEJAM 5

5:6 MB 61
 5:8 5T 179
 5:10 DA 564; EW 117
 5:13 AH 250

5:17 1T 130, 194, 446, 472, 473; 4T 393
 5:18 AA 336
 5:19 PP 386
 5:20 2T 15
 5:22 CT 103, 257; GW 438; 4T 406; 5T 617
 5:24 1T 263; 5T 331

1. TIMOTEJAM 6

6:3–12 1T 540
 6:6 ML 169; 1T 481; 2T 140
 6:6–12 4T 618
 6:8 1T 481
 6:9 CS 157; PP 168; 1T 477; 2T 336; 6T 374
 6:9, 10 COL 56; 5T 277; 9T 132
 6:9–12 4T 352
 6:10 CS 139, 209, 214, 220; MH 212; PK 650; Te 99; 1T 478, 551, 696; 2T 652, 657; 3T 121, 244, 398, 547; 4T 41, 489; 6T 453
 6:10, 11 AA 366
 6:11 ML 98
 6:12 CS 22; Ev 618; FE 137, 292, 300; GW 161, 264; ML 313, 318, 358; MM 32; PP 208; 1T 78; 3T 472; 4T 536, 624; 5T 395, 521, 579, 629; 7T 17; 8T 53; 9T 287
 6:15 AA 175; GC 614
 6:15, 16 LS 48; 1T 39
 6:16 AA 333; EW 122; FE 375; MH 434; 1T 344; 2T 267; 5T 699; 8T 282
 6:17 CS 65; 1T 542
 6:17, 18 4T 143
 6:17–19 AA 367; COL 375; Ev 560; MH 213; 1T 541, 693; 2T 241, 682; 4T 352; 5T 271
 6:18 COL 370; 1T 536; 2T 242, 465, 664; 3T 546; 7T 225; 8T 33
 6:18, 19 CS 161; TM 32; 1T 706; 2T 31, 59, 159, 333, 676, 681; 3T 209, 250; 4T 473; WM 84
 6:19 CS 117, 126, 151; CT 99; 3T 389; 4T 597
 6:20 CSW 35; Ev 362; FE 181, 182, 186; GC 522, 573; GW 16; MYP 190; TM 32; 5T 80

2. Timotejam

2. TIMOTEJAM 1

1:2 MM 203 1:2, 3 AA 499
 1:2–4 ML 209
 1:5 AA 203; PP 592
 1:6 ChS 90
 1:6–8 AA 499
 1:7 CH 630; DA 341; ML 148
 1:8 3T 67
 1:9–12 AA 500
 1:10 GC 533; SR 48; 5T 260; 6T 230
 1:12 AA 27, 511, 512; CSW 110; SL 82; SR 318; 2T 320; 4T 599
 1:13 AH 438
 1:15 AA 490
 1:16–18 AA 491

2. TIMOTEJAM 2

2:1 ML 319
 2:1, 2 2T 343

2:1–3 AA 500; FE 341
 2:2 GW 102
 2:2–5 4T 352
 2:3 COL 58; Ed 295; EW 46; FE 301; ML 319; MYP 96; 2T 102, 150, 313, 710; 3T 323, 326, 434; 4T 39; 6T 335; 8T 52
 2:4 AA 366, 506; 1T 467
 2:7 6T 134
 2:9 AA 462
 2:11–14 GW 311
 2:12 ML 93; 1T 78; 3T 66, 531; 5T 215
 2:15 AA 501; CSW 83; CT 238, 535; Ed 61; Ev 134, 625; FE 215, 217, 243, 394; GW 92; PK 218; TM 194; 2T 230, 501, 642, 710; 3T 421; 6T 55, 134; 9T 48
 2:15, 16 GW 312
 2:16 CH 458; 5T 197
 2:19 CS 66; GW 464; SL 12; TM 410; 1T 323; 2T 348, 397, 407, 441, 490, 515; 4T 583, 595
 2:21 AA 55; FE 360; PK 384; TM 248, 404; 5T 512, 514; 9T 278
 2:22 AH 59; CT 535
 2:22, 23 CSW 30
 2:22–25 AA 501
 2:23–26 TM 164; 2T 501
 2:24 CSW 103, 118
 2:24, 25 GW 303; TM 31; 2T 389
 2:24–26 1T 648
 2:26 COL 198; MYP 51; SC 43; 1T 429; 2T 303, 448; 3T 230; 5T 288, 329

2. TIMOTEJAM 3

3:1 Ev 626; GC 321; PP 103
 3:1, 2 AA 502; CG 229
 3:1–4 4T 206
 3:1–5 COL 411; GC 444
 3:2 FE 101; 3T 199
 3:2, 3 1T 217
 3:2–5 MYP 347
 3:4 AH 499; CT 281; FE 192, 220; ML 321; MYP 84; 2T 145, 285, 289, 293; 3T 41, 60; 5T 106, 363; 8T 55
 3:4, 5 FE 460; MYP 142; TM 474; 3T 29
 3:5 AA 502; FE 134; PP 317; 1T 162, 407, 2T 395, 442; 4T 377, 403; 5T 87, 258; 7T 42; 8T 86, 249, 294
 3:6 5T 139, 140
 3:7 TM 401; 1T 418; 3T 53
 3:9 GC 275
 3:12 AA 576; GC 48, 507, 608; ML 69; PP 608; SR 324
 3:13 Ev 359; GC 321; 2T 390
 3:13–17 AA 502
 3:14 CW 118
 3:14, 15 ML 34
 3:14–17 CSW 24; FE 394
 3:15 AA 203; FE 170, 240; MYP 260; PP 592; 3T 333; 4T 398; 5T 389; 6T 160; 8T 157
 3:15–17 CG 512; CT 139; FE 391
 3:16 CT 462; Ed 191; Ev 134; GC v, 324; T 434, 747
 3:16, 17 CSW 17; Ed 171; EW 136; FE 123, 169, 187, 408, 444; GC vii; GW 250, 309; TM

330; 4T 441; 8T 299
3:17 CSW 20; CT 447; MYP 274; 1T 135, 648;
2T 500, 710; 3T 228, 235, 374, 556; 4T
498

2. TIMOTEJAM 4

4:1, 2 AA 503; Ev 199; GW 30, 147; 1T 470; 8T
18
4:1–3 FE 408
4:1–5 GW 16
4:2 AA 506, 507; COL 40, 248; DA 805; Ev
210, 214, 217, 291, 330, 647; GW 61, 186,
305, 314; ML 50; MM 100; PK 142; TM
318, 332, 497; 1T 213, 473; 2T 706; 3T
229, 359, 360; 4T 515; 5T 237; 6T 46,
122; 9T 63, 141
4:2–5 8T 295
4:3 Ev 410; GC 594; 4T 376
4:3, 4 AA 504
4:3–5 Ev 625; GW 311
4:4 TM 365
4:5 AA 506; CT 508; Ev 158, 337; 1T 443,
446, 470, 474; 6T 412
4:6–8 AA 513; DA 549; ML 326; SL 96; SR 319
4:7 Ed 68
4:7, 8 MH 453
4:8 GC 351; ML 347
4:9, 10 4T 353
4:10 AA 455
4:10–12 AA 490
4:11 AA 170
4:12 AA 508
4:14 AA 294
4:16, 17 AA 493; DA 354; ML 65

Titam

TITAM 1

1:5–7 5T 617
1:6–9 1T 692
1:7–9 AA 95
1:8 AH 445; ML 194; 2T 645; 6T 342; WM
85, 97
1:9 1T 415; 8T 18
1:10–13 COL 248
1:13 3T 359
1:16 TM 451; 1T 406, 415; 2T 125, 444, 682;
5T 84, 145

TITAM 2

2:1, 2 1T 415
2:5 2T 315
2:6 CT 535; FE 192
2:6–8 AA 369; CSW 119; GW 60;
MYP 368; TM 148; 1T 415, 499
2:7 1T 446
2:8 COL 338; 2T 709
2:10 CS 27; 1T 507; 3T 422; 5T 439; 8T 195
2:11 GC 261; MB 7
2:11, 12 4T 332
2:11–14 AA 205; CT 330; 3T 52
2:11–15 TM 148
2:12 AA 505; 1T 285
2:12–14 1T 507
2:13 Ev 220; 2T 194

2:13, 14 1T 274, 487
2:13–15 1T 283, 287
2:14 AA 519; CW 102; FE 483; ML 218; MYP
400; Te 199; TM 441; 1T 136, 150, 305;
2T 105, 150, 317; 3T 538; 4T 17, 332; 5T
148, 592, 730; 6T 372; 8T 248
2:15 1T 276; 3T 359

TITAM 3

3:1, 2 SL 87
3:2 ML 191; 2T 389
3:3–5 MB 75
3:5 COL 397; DA 317; MH 65
3:8 SL 87

Filemonam

3–6 AA 457
9 5T 730
9–16 AA 457
17–21 AA 458

Ebrejiem

EBREJIEM 1

1:1–5 MH 421; 8T 268
1:2 DA 668; EW 158
1:3 COL 115; DA 55; Ed 132; Ev 614; EW
77; MB 49; MH 418; MM 19; PP 34, 45;
2T 200, 345; 8T 265
1:6 DA 834; GC 502; 2T 426
1:8 PP 34
1:9 DA 180, 734
1:13 ML 304
1:14 AA 154; AH 323, 405; COL 176, 389;
CW 140; DA 639, 832; Ed 103; EW 88,
262; GC 511, 551; MH 253; ML 303, 304;
MYP 17, 27; PP 65; SR 154; 2T 125, 453;
3T 198, 516; 5T 420; 6T 40, 63, 161, 175,
316, 319, 433, 456; 7T 17, 266

EBREJIEM 2

2:1–3 FE 404
2:3 2T 213, 691; 3T 365; 5T 352
2:7 Ed 20; 3T 568; 4T 563
2:9 PP 65
2:10 GC 351; MB 62; PP 480; 4T 448; 5T 71,
133; 8T 212
2:11 DA 25; GC 477; MB 103; ML 289; SC 14;
SL 41; 5T 230, 740
2:13 AH 159; CG 561, 565; GC 646; 2T 366
2:14 EW 151; GC 503; PK 701; PP 65; SR 214
2:14, 15 DA 320
2:16 8T 207
2:17 AA 472; DA 24; FE 442; MH 422; ML
297; 8T 286
2:17, 18 FE 275; TM 225, 355; 3T 93
2:18 Ed 78; EW 150; FE 106; GC 416; MB 13;
ML 335; PP 64, 480; SR 43; TM 391; 2T
201; 4T 294; 5T 422; 9T 185

EBREJIEM 3

3:5, 6 PP 480
3:7, 8 AH 358; CT 419; SC 34; 5T 216
3:11 1T 281

3:12 CSW 30; PP 294; SC 108; SR 126; TM 355; 1T 377; 2T 656; 5T 72, 234, 701
 3:12–14 1T 429
 3:12–16 8T 115
 3:13 COL 44
 3:14 AA 242, 518; CT 183; Ev 360; GW 128, 262, 269, 307; ML 313; PK 595; 6T 60, 250; 7T 108; 8T 11, 297; 9T 29
 3:15 AH 358; CT 419; SC 34; 5T 216
 3:19 Ev 696; GC 458

EBREJIEM 4

4:3 Ed 130; PP 115
 4:7 COL 281; FE 335, 367
 4:9 EW 31; ML 358; 1T 155
 4:9, 10 DA 207; 4T 247
 4:10–12 EW 25
 4:11 5T 701
 4:12 AA 562; Ev 148, 151, 236, 336, 698; GW 267, 383; TM 144; 2T 560; 7T 155; 8T 55, 315; 9T 143, 239
 4:12, 13 CH 412; LS 322; TM 463; 3T 82; 4T 469, 583, 590; 5T 147
 4:13 Ed 225; MB 67, 100; ML 10; PK 252; PP 217, 721; 1T 163, 468; 4T 646; 5T 485; 8T 272
 4:14–16 DA 166; SR 155; TM 20, 355
 4:15 CH 528; DA 24, 329, 389; Ed 78; FE 106, 276; GC 416; GW 266; MH 71, 164, 249, 424; ML 292, 300; MM 19; MYP 165; SC 37, 93; Te 120; TM 187, 391; 1T 391; 1T 391; 2T 201, 313, 438, 509; 3T 371; 4T 86, 294; 5T 346, 347, 422, 426, 639, 649; 8T 209, 287; 9T 68
 4:15, 16 GC 347; 2T 509
 4:16 GC 518; 7T 42

EBREJIEM 5

5:1, 2 CSW 179; CT 196
 5:2 DA 297, 499; Ed 270, 294; 2T 509
 5:2, 3 FE 268
 5:7 ML 31; 2T 508; 3T 379; 7T 42
 5:9 1T 370; 3T 18
 5:12 Ev 355; FE 266; 7T 24
 5:13, 14 Ev 200, 252, 300

EBREJIEM 6

6:1 GC 470; 2T 124
 6:5 CH 33; FE 173; ML 293; 5T 745; 6T 444
 6:6 AA 306; AH 328; FE 284; MB 10; PP 580; TM 39, 147; 1T 133; 3T 438; 5T 243
 6:7, 8 Ed 216
 6:13 1T 203
 6:17 PK 164; 1T 203
 6:18 PP 371, 517
 6:18, 19 GC 350
 6:19 EW 72; 1T 300, 566; 2T 304; 5T 113
 6:19, 20 GC 421, 489; ML 8; 5T 742

EBREJIEM 7

7:1 DA 578; PP 136, 157, 703; 3T 393
 7:5 AA 336
 7:24 DA 52
 7:25 AH 544; COL 149, 156; CSW 111; DA 166, 751, 835; FE 178, 184; GC 482; GW

155; MB 9; MH 243, 424; ML 33; MM 33, 181; MYP 407; SC 102; Te 280; TM 20; 1T 543; 2T 60, 321; 5T 200, 633, 741; 6T 123, 231; 8T 287; WM 193
 7:26 AA 570; DA 25

EBREJIEM 8

8:1, 2 GC 413
 8:2 DA 166; GC 417; PK 685; PP 356; SR 376, 377
 8:5 CT 62; DA 209; Ed 35; GC 413, 415, 418, 420; LS 342; PP 351, 356; SR 377, 378
 8:6 PP 372
 8:7, 8 PP 371
 8:10 EW 58; 1T 361

EBREJIEM 9

9:1 GC 413
 9:1–5 GC 411
 9:2, 3 EW 251
 9:3–5 EW 252
 9:4, 5 EW 32
 9:7 PP 426
 9:8–12 DA 166
 9:9 GC 413; PK 685; PP 356; SR 376
 9:12 CSW 111; DA 757; GC 421; 4T 122
 9:13, 14 TM 98; 4T 123
 9:14 AA 565
 9:19, 20 PP 312
 9:21 PP 357
 9:22 GC 418; PP 71; SR 52
 9:22, 23 GC 417
 9:23 PK 685; PP 356
 9:23, 24 GC 413; PP 343, 357; SR 376
 9:24 AA 566; GC 420, 482; PP 367
 9:28 DA 422; GC 315, 485; PP 411; 5T 15

EBREJIEM 10

10:1–39 7T 40
 10:5–7 DA 23
 10:7 DA 757; 4T 121
 10:16 MB 50; SC 60
 10:19, 20 FE 309
 10:21 DA 52
 10:21, 22 4T 121
 10:22 ML 129; TM 515
 10:23 SR 247; 1T 121; 5T 630; 7T 274
 10:25 1T 548; 6T 365; 7T 190
 10:26, 27 PP 405, 517; TM 97
 10:27 MB 26; SC 24
 10:29 FE 434; GC 601; TM 91; 1T 429; 9T 48
 10:31 PP 329; 4T 533
 10:32 GC 39; SR 320; 6T 365; 8T 113
 10:32, 33 3T 319
 10:35 GC 408; MYP 111; SL 89; 2T 509; 5T 578
 10:35–37 COL 177; PK 732; 9T 287
 10:35–39 EW 25; GC 407; SR 374
 10:37 5T 485; 9T 11
 10:37, 38 GC 408
 10:38 SC 69; TM 424; 4T 237
 10:38, 39 5T 693

EBREJIEM 11

11:1 FE 341; GW 260; MM 227; MYP 106; PP

126; SR 129; 4T 28; 5T 69; 6T 473; 7T 41; 9T 273
 11:1–40 7T 40
 11:3 Ed 134; MH 414; 8T 259
 11:4 PP 72
 11:5 GW 54; SR 59; 8T 331
 11:5, 6 PP 88
 11:6 COL 59; DA 126; Ev 287; EW 115; GC 74, 436; ML 8, 96; MYP 102, 261; PK 157; SC 96; TM 149; 1T 310, 645; 3T 415; 5T 437, 651
 11:7 PP 95; 7T 36
 11:8 COL 36; DA 60; FE 505; GW 26, 112; MH 478; 4T 523
 11:8, 9 PP 126
 11:9, 10 PP 170
 11:10 CT 63, 455; Ev 559; PK 274; TM 131; 8T 125
 11:13 CS 38; EW 113; PK 699; PP 81, 170; TM 131; 6T 452; 7T 19; 8T 215
 11:13–16 FE 328; 2T 194; 5T 188
 11:14–16 GC 675; SR 431
 11:15, 16 ML 354
 11:16 PP 81, 170; 4T 484; 5T 152, 465; 7T 19
 11:19 PP 152
 11:23 MH 372; PP 243
 11:24–26 Ed 62; PP 246; 1T 656; 3T 89, 406; 4T 345
 11:25 PP 472; 1T 78
 11:25, 26 2T 101
 11:26 COL 398; Ed 68; Ev 220, 244; GC 460; MM 51; 4T 345
 11:26, 27 5T 651
 11:27 A 363; CT 103; CW 19; DA 237; Ed 63; FE 346; MB 32; MH 136, 504; 5T 651, 652; 8T 45, 188
 11:29 PP 290; 4T 27
 11:30 PP 493
 11:31 COL 290; PK 369
 11:32–40 Ed 158
 11:33, 34 COL 172; PK 157; PP 513
 11:34 ChS 97; Ev 297; MB 62
 11:35 GC 41
 11:35, 36 MB 32
 11:36 SR 321
 11:36, 37 1T 657
 11:36–38 AA 597; GC 40; PK 382
 11:39 4T 15

EBREJIEM 12

12:1 CT 449; FE 134; 2T 517; 3T 43; 5T 83; 9T 136
 12:1, 2 AA 312; FE 402; 2T 358; 4T 35
 12:2 CH 299, 320; CM 114; CS 213; CSW 17; DA 523, 659; Ev 645; FE 383; GW 28; MH 504; ML 99, 105, 176; MM 21, 41, 99; MYP 104; PK 172; RC 58; SC 69, 77; SL 56; 2T 115, 491, 686; 3T 397, 432; 4T 54, 147, 366, 375, 461, 583, 615; 5T 199, 385, 744; 6T 335, 449, 472; 7T 94; 8T 209, 210; 9T 59; WM 49
 12:2, 3 AA 467; EW 114
 12:2–4 2T 709

12:3 PK 701; 3T 434
 12:3, 4 5T 597
 12:4 5T 222
 12:5 MB 11
 12:8 1T 632
 12:8–11 5T 683
 12:10 MB 10; ML 292; 5T 742
 12:11 EW 119; ML 93; PP 238; 3T 416
 12:12 TM 496; 4T 131
 12:12, 13 TM 184
 12:12–15 8T 79
 12:13 CH 575; CM 150; CS 256; CSW 13; CW 174; Ev 366, 404, 590; FE 222; LS 327; MYP 32; TM 219, 229, 406, 468; 3T 441; 4T 400; 5T 348, 518; 7T 130, 238; 8T 196, 212; 9T 266
 12:13–15 7T 184
 12:14 CT 429; FE 136, 385; GC 541; MM 52; SC 35; TM 447; 1T 23; 2T 401; 4T 332; 5T 743
 12:15 AA 207; COL 85; Ev 543; PK 86; 1T 480; 3T 440, 452; 4T 229, 610; 5T 241
 12:16 CH 110; CS 139; 2T 38
 12:16, 17 PP 181
 12:17 2T 39
 12:21 PP 304; 4T 342
 12:22 GC 512
 12:24 DA 166; PP 371
 12:25 COL 236
 12:26 DA 780; PP 340; 1T 184
 12:27 CM 9, 12; Ev 363; MYP 30; 1T 355; 6T 332; 7T 219; 9T 15, 62
 12:29 DA 107, 600; GC 673; SC 18; SR 429

EBREJIEM 13

13:1, 2 1T 679
 13:2 AH 445; PK 132; PP 138, 158; 2T 26, 28; 6T 342
 13:4 AH 26, 55; PP 46
 13:5 AA 29; AH 343; GW 152; MM 184; 2T 623; 3T 293; 4T 447, 618; 5T 283; 6T 157; 7T 274
 13:6 CT 411; FE 348; TM 148; 2T 271
 13:8 AA 209; ML 300; MM 92; PP 630; TM 81; 5T 62
 13:9 1T 438
 13:11, 12 CS 54
 13:12 DA 741
 13:13 CT 508; 1T 692; 3T 49, 423; 5T 461; 6T 332, 412; 8T 53, 71
 13:16 MM 184
 13:17 AA 371; AH 528; ChS 169; CSW 44, 50, 80; CT 47, 65, 102; Ev 326, 339; EW 61; FE 55, 264; GW 189; MH 173; TM 122, 150; 1T 138, 153, 471; 2T 467, 706; 3T 242; 4T 343; 5T 11, 237, 684; 6T 62, 70, 75, 86, 92, 248, 302, 434; 7T 13, 68, 117; 9T 45, 58
 13:20, 21 MH 167; ML 217
 13:21 4T 543

Jēkaba

JĒKABA 1

1:2	6T 365
1:4	CH 381; MH 231; ML 15, 97; 4T 39; 7T 131
1:5	CT 360; DA 313, 363; Ed 191, 231; Ev 327; FE 299, 441; GW 417; MH 208; MYP 124; PK 31; PP 248, 384; TM 323, 325, 376, 478, 499; 2T 152; 5T 322, 427
1:5, 6	2T 643; 5T 725; 8T 106
1:5–7	TM 193; 2T 130
1:5–8	FE 437
1:6	ML 8
1:6, 7	1T 121
1:6–8	FE 300
1:7	PP 384
1:8	2T 234
1:10	Ed 183; PK 548
1:12	COL 155; 4T 522; 5T 71
1:13	MB 116
1:14	4T 623
1:15	5T 177
1:17	CT 554; Ed 50; GC 66; MH 233; MM 92, 213; PP 33, 373, 630; SC 21; 5T 315; 6T 175; 8T 23
1:19	SL 16; 2T 83; 8T 167
1:19, 20	2T 164, 426
1:20	2T 52
1:21	2T 91
1:21–24	FE 460
1:22	AA 558; CSW 94; Ev 344, 515; MH 466; SL 60; TM 266, 454; 2T 694; 3T 53; 4T 188; 6T 153; 8T 51, 323
1:23, 24	TM 344; 2T 452; 4T 398
1:23–25	3T 116; 4T 59
1:23–27	TM 125
1:25	GC 466, 467; SL 81; 1T 508, 523, 708; 4T 294; 5T 537
1:25–27	FE 461
1:26	2T 54, 86, 185; 4T 331
1:27	AA 579; CH 507, 535, 629; CS 46, 163, 299; FE 290; GW 305; MH 205; ML 239; MYP 142; PP 369; 1T 133, 190, 285; 2T 25, 239, 252, 506; 3T 239, 377, 516, 522, 528; 4T 495; 5T 215, 482; 6T 263, 281, 422; 8T 295; 9T 150; WM 35, 218

JĒKABA 2

2:1–26	TM 125
2:2–5	4T 550
2:5	CH 424; Ev 565
2:5, 6	2T 160
2:6, 7	AA 157
2:7	MB 107; MH 491
2:8	GC 466
2:10	AH 327; DA 763; Ev 372; FE 118; GC 582; MB 51; 1T 532; 3T 524; 4T 55, 253
2:12	DA 466; GC 482
2:13	COL 178; 6T 282
2:14	GC 472; 2T 657, 663; 4T 58, 250
2:14–16	2T 685
2:14–17	2T 160
2:15–17	MM 251; WM 32

2:16	7T 291
2:17	CS 29; PP 73, 154; SC 61; 1T 192, 620, 705; 2T 159, 167, 236, 645, 663; 3T 249, 393; 4T 58, 228; WM 316
2:17–19	2T 657
2:18	CS 41; FE 337; PP 279; 1T 123, 132; 4T 308, 596; 5T 537
2:19	DA 777; EW 227; SC 63; 2T 161
2:20	CS 29; TM 443; 4T 250, 527; 6T 112
2:20–22	GC 472
2:21–23	PP 153
2:22	CS 263; PP 73; SR 289; 2T 689; 3T 393
2:23	PP 128, 140; 4T 615; 6T 342
2:24	GC 472; 3T 526

JĒKABA 3

3:2	1T 308, 698; 4T 235, 367; 7T 243
3:2–5	2T 316
3:5, 6	4T 139, 243
3:5–8	2T 52
3:6	PP 659; 2T 426; 4T 244, 331; 5T 57
3:8	4T 236, 311; 5T 175, 176
3:11	FE 167; 7T 167
3:11–18	2T 178
3:13	ML 111; 2T 544; 5T 175
3:14–18	5T 225
3:15	GC 474, 554; SL 30; SR 395
3:15–18	8T 242
3:16	PP 385
3:17	Ev 368; FE 121; GC 474; GW 119, 164, 448; MB 24; MM 146; SL 30; 3T 106; 5T 121, 175; 7T 48
3:17, 18	AA 526; AH 18; CT 194; FE 266; GW 186; TM 157; 2T 544

JĒKABA 4

4:1–17	TM 125
4:3	2T 373
4:4	Ev 270, 620; EW 274; GC 382; PP 458, 607; TM 276; 1T 285; 2T 168, 444, 492, 493, 657; 4T 47, 638; 5T 33, 341, 431; 6T 143
4:6	55T 337
4:7	MYP 50, 51, 57; Te 171; 1T 433; 3T 196, 483; 4T 32, 94; 5T 293, 395
4:7, 8	AH 214; DA 131; FE 226; 2T 312; 4T 364
4:7–10	1T 180
4:8	CSW 62; Ev 285; FEE 251; MB 85; MM 46; MYP 105; SC 55; TM 251, 478; 2T 289, 335; 5T 520, 635; 8T 128
4:8, 9	1T 531; 2T 93
4:8–10	4T 244; 5T 163
4:10	ML 31
4:11	PP 385
4:14	4T 490
4:17	PP 420; 1T 116

JĒKABA 5

5:1	PK 651
5:1, 2	CS 206; 1T 475
5:1–3	IT 174
5:1–4	COL 352; CS 123; 2T 682
5:1–5	COL 372
5:1–6	COL 170; 9T 91

5:1–20 TM 125
 5:2, 3 6T 453
 5:3 CM 17; 1T 153; 3T 548
 5:3–6 PK 651; 9T 14
 5:4 CS 128, 166; FE 422; 1T 175; 1T 175; 5T 375
 5:7 COL 61
 5:7, 8 COL 177; PK 732; 9T 288
 5:10 MB 33
 5:11 GC 354; MB 84; SC 100
 5:14 CH 373; LS 75
 5:14, 15 CH 457; MM 16; 5T 196
 5:14–16 2T 273
 5:15 GW 215; MH 226
 5:16 CH 380; FE 239, 240, 527; MH 228; ML 31, 32; PP 663; SC 37; 3T 211; 4T 241, 531, 534; 5T 209, 343, 639; 6T 43, 80, 356; 7T 12, 42, 251
 5:17 EW 73; PK 157; SC 73, 87; 1T 295, 407; 3T 274, 288, 292
 5:19, 20 5T 346
 5:20 COL 250; CSW 71; CT 268; DA 440; FE 282; GW 499; MB 129; MH 166; MM 182; 4T 65; 5T 59; 7T 15, 261

1. Pētera

1. PĒTERA 1

1:1 AA 517
 1:3 GC 423
 1:3–5 AA 517
 1:4 COL 253; FE 235; PP 170; 2T 495
 1:4, 5 6T 60
 1:5 AA 530; Ev 316; ML 85; PP 460; 6T 396
 1:5–7 EW 28
 1:6 SR 318
 1:6–9 AA 518
 1:7 EW 46, 111; PK 589; 5T 104, 474
 1:7, 8 5T 578
 1:8 Ev 180; GC 423; PP 341; 3T 458; 4T 357; 9T 286
 1:10, 11 PP 367
 1:10–12 Ed 182; GC 344; PK 731
 1:11 DA 234; MB 41
 1:11, 12 5T 702
 1:12 COL 133; DA 19; Ed 127; ML 360; MM 334; PP 155; SC 88; 6T 19, 456
 1:13 AH 54, 57; FE 87; ML 83; MYP 149; TM 310; 4T 457
 1:13–15 CT 330; PP 460
 1:13–16 MH 455; MM 147; 1T 507; 3T 474; 8T 315
 1:13–18 FE 457
 1:13–21 AA 518
 1:14 SC 58
 1:15 GW 124; MM 145
 1:15, 16 COL 102; Ev 207; 1T 261
 1:16 CH 341; CS 143; 5T 743
 1:18 MH 502; 4T 458
 1:18, 19 COL 326; FE 127; SC 51; 3T 390
 1:19 DA 50, 653; MH 51; PP 352; 4T 625
 1:22 AA 519; EW 27, 71; ML 263; TM 443; 1T 156, 339; 2T 91, 136, 191; 3T 475; 4T 307; 5T 110

1:23 AA 520; COL 38; MB 34; ML 24; PK 464
 1:24 COL 350
 1:24, 25 AA 521; FE 445; 7T 249
 1:25 GC 350; MB 148

1. PĒTERA 2

2:1–3 AA 521; FE 457
 2:1–9 TM 287
 2:2 Ev 252; FE 124; MM 124; SC 67
 2:3–5 DA 413
 2:3–8 DA 599
 2:4 FE 458
 2:4, 5 AA 595; 2T 168
 2:5 ChS 62; Ev 573; FE 459, 516; MB 150; TM 17; 5T 121; 6T 154, 435; 8T 196, 246; 9T 180
 2:5, 6 FE 461
 2:6 GC 210
 2:7 TM 288
 2:7–9 FE 462; 8T 154
 2:9 AA 9; AH 432; ChS 21, 243; COL 165; CSW 34; CT 37, 243, 370; Ev 644; FE 110, 199, 413; LS 346, 350; MH 286; ML 195, 203, 310; MM 213; MYP 200; PK 716; PP 362, 607; SL 40; TM 235, 442; 1T 286, 406, 550; 2T 105, 109, 169, 450, 452; 3T 201, 461; 5T 14, 45, 100, 330, 403, 649, 662, 710; 6T 35, 123, 174, 367; 7T 216; 8T 46; 9T 17, 165
 2:9, 10 AA 521
 2:9–12 TM 289
 2:11 AH 127; CD 62, 167, 399; CH 67, 576; COL 53; GC 474; SL 25, 28; Te 19, 61, 64, 73, 149; 1T 546, 548; 2T 45, 99, 401, 405, 450; 3T 51; 4T 215
 2:11–25 AA 522
 2:12 FE 462; GW 372; 6T 120; WM 295, 298
 2:13–18 ML 280 2:19 2T 427
 2:20 MH 485
 2:21 CS 26; DA 209; Ev 524, 636; FE 199; MM 257; SC 61; 8T 209
 2:21, 22 ML 296
 2:22 AA 570; 5T 422; WM 286
 2:23 2T 178, 426; 4T 349, 368
 2:24 MYP 105; 6T 479; 9T 193
 2:25 CT 284

1. PĒTERA 3

3:3 LS 113
 3:3, 4 AA 523; CG 139; CT 141, 303; Ev 271, 502; FE 142; GC 462; ML 123; MYP 345, 354, 360; SC 58; SL 16; 1T 162; 2T 182; 3T 154, 376; 4T 190, 645; 5T 162, 499
 3:3–5 CG 416; 1T 189, 278; 4T 644
 3:4 Ed 249; MH 289; ML 50; MM 60, 163; 1T 694; 2T 51, 127, 175, 288, 301, 316, 436, 593; 3T 24, 367, 536, 566; 4T 348, 622, 642, 643; 9T 22
 3:6T PP 147
 3:8 CM 72; GW 121; ML 103, 193, 235; RC 53; TM 150, 251; 1T 481; 3T 417; 4T 367; 5T 97, 590; 6T 331; 9T 193
 3:8, 9 PP 520; 4T 20
 3:8–12 5T 175
 3:8–15 6T 121

3:9 DA 265; MH 489
 3:9, 10 5T 176
 3:10, 11 ML 180
 3:10–12 LS 270; 1T 502, 566, 702; 2T 55
 3:12 CH 412; 5T 212
 3:12, 13 GC 529
 3:14 1T 502
 3:15 CM 22; Ev 69, 247, 356, 432, 560; EW 87, 88, 125, 262; MYP 85, 282; 1T 125, 135, 488, 648; 2T 93, 343, 389, 556, 634; 3T 225, 374; 4T 258; 5T 19, 333, 401, 452, 519; 6T 39, 75, 81, 159, 164, 180, 325, 396, 400; 8T 296
 3:15–17 1T 507
 3:16 2T 598
 3:18 COL 244; EW 49; FE 219; MB 114

1. PĒTERA 4

4:1 4T 79
 4:7 AA 518; CM 17, 145; Ev 18, 30, 71, 219; GW 125, 128; SC 97; TM 187, 508; 1T 507, 662; 2T 55, 427; 3T 473; 6T 148; 7T 272; 8T 53; 9T 38, 40, 62, 149, 167; WM 267
 4:8 CT 267; Ed 114; ML 179
 4:9, 10 AH 445; ML 194; 6T 343
 4:10 COL 395; CS 112; CT 42, 309, 459; Ed 286; Ev 158, 618; FE 209, 213, 230, 464; TM 213; 2T 245; 5T 730, 731; 6T 196; 7T 72, 246; WM 96, 111
 4:10, 11 5T 726; 9T 221
 4:11 CG 294; Ed 226
 4:12 AA 524
 4:12, 13 AA 525; DA 306, 416; MH 472; ML 93
 4:13 EW 47, 64, 67, 114; MB 13, 31; 1T 155; 2T 491; 4T 387; 5T 467, 502; 8T 126; 9T 103, 285
 4:14 3T 531
 4:14, 16 AA 157
 4:17 EW 280; GC 480
 4:19 CT 230; TM 148, 391; 8T 128; 9T 136

1. PĒTERA 5

5:1 2T 50
 5:1–4 DA 817; GW 183; 2T 345, 544
 5:2 CT 282; 1T 209; 2T 221, 618; 6T 47
 5:2, 3 AA 91; FE 223; PP 191
 5:2–4 AA 525
 5:2–5 GW 101
 5:3 1T 466, 678; 2T 501, 506, 521, 646; 3T 421; 4T 268, 372; 5T 573, 614; 9T 276
 5:3–8 FE 225
 5:4 MM 318; PP 192; 3T 481; 4T 35; 7T 39; 9T 136
 5:4–6 CT 282
 5:5 AA 200; COL 363; TM 491; 3T 360; 5T 107; 9T 196
 5:5–11 AA 528
 5:6 CT 235; TM 169, 313; 1T 707, 709; 4T 362, 378
 5:6, 7 FE 239
 5:7 MB 101; MH 71; PP 294; 2T 72
 5:8 CT 283; EW 192; GC 510; SR 240; TM 333, 426; 1T 507; 2T 172, 287, 409; 3T 456, 575; 4T 207; 5T 146, 294, 384, 398

5:8, 9 2T 55; 3T 374, 570
 5:10 2T 323, 517

2. Pētera

2. PĒTERA 1

1:1, 2 TM 258
 1:1–8 AA 529
 1:1–11 2T 471
 1:2 MYP 116; SL 95; 4T 244; 6T 148
 1:2, 3 5T 742
 1:2–4 TM 227
 1:2–7 COL 281
 1:3 AA 531; MH 409; ML 96
 1:4 AH 127; COL 314; CS 26; CT 51, 252, 449, 489; DA 123, 153, 389, 671, 675; FE 86, 136, 291, 347; MB 22, 75, 78; MH 180, 181; ML 46, 274, 276, 277; MM 85, 145; MYP 81, 165; SL 95; Te 107, 192; TM 377, 435; 1T 531; 2T 44, 46, 50, 92, 126, 267, 317, 400, 451, 476, 534, 563; 3T 115, 241, 478, 484; 4T 38, 48; 5T 267, 333, 420, 594, 731, 741; 6T 52, 443, 456; 8T 207; 9T 68, 135, 151, 155, 176, 187, 279; WM 83, 296
 1:5 CH 107; CW 126; ML 96; 1T 552; 5T 554
 1:5, 6 2T 70, 360, 361
 1:5–7 CT 162; 2T 342; 3T 132; 6T 147
 1:5–8 FE 305; ML 95; MYP 45, 116; SL 94; 9T 186
 1:5–11 GC 470; CT 15
 1:6 ML 97; 2T 95
 1:9 Ev 215
 1:9–11 AA 533
 1:10 CS 225; CT 505; EW 58; FE 119, 126, 251; PP 208; 1T 503, 710; 2T 145; 5T 97, 331, 353; 6T 304; 9T 187; WM 317
 1:10, 11 ML 339; MYP 116; PP 207; SL 94; 6T 147; 9T 191
 1:11 8T 125
 1:12 EW 63
 1:12–21 AA 534
 1:16 COL 43; CSW 34; DA 425; Ev 171; MM 103
 1:16–21 CW 116; FE 445
 1:17 4T 533
 1:19 AA 165; DA 464; GC 312, 521; MM 99; 2T 632; 4T 592; 5T 12; 9T 19
 1:21 GC v, 324; 4T 9, 147

2. PĒTERA 2

2:1 AA 535; 3T 485
 2:1, 2 AA 587; PP 686
 2:1–3 5T 145
 2:2 CH 591; 5T 291
 2:2, 3 8T 199
 2:4 PP 53; SR 31
 2:5 PP 102; 4T 308
 2:7, 8 PP 168
 2:8 5T 210
 2:9 DA 528
 2:10, 11 PP 386
 2:12–15 5T 145
 2:15 PP 439

2:16 PP 442
 2:17 AA 535
 2:19 PP 67
 2:20 1T 284
 2:20, 21 AA 535

2. PĒTERA 3

3:3, 4 AA 535; GC 370; PP 102
 3:4 DA 635; TM 233; 1T 57; 2T 195; 5T 10
 3:5–7 PP 101
 3:8 PP 170
 3:9 GC 48; 2T 194; 5T 485, 649
 3:9–15 AA 536
 3:10 DA 780; EW 54; GC 672; PP 104, 339; SR 428
 3:11 TM 420; 5T 547
 3:11, 12 EW 108; 6T 13
 3:12 COL 69; DA 633
 3:13 MB 17
 3:13, 14 5T 692
 3:14 AA 567; GC x; 1T 340
 3:16 CSW 38; CT 463; Ev 358; FE 308; SC 107; TM 25, 33; 2T 692; 3T 38; 5T 700; 6T 57
 3:17 CT 257; 5T 693
 3:17, 18 AA 537; 5T 483, 537
 3:18 AH 362; CS 165; CSW 30, 69, 106; CT 37, 207, 452, 504; FE 118; ML 101, 103, 171, 249; MM 217; MYP 121; SC 80, 112; SL 59, 93, 95; Te 93, 188; TM 160; 1T 340, 663; 2T 187, 265, 642; 3T 476; 5T 69, 393, 528, 573, 706; 6T 423, 424; 9T 160

1. Jāņa

1. JĀŅA 1

1:1 AA 555; DA 340; PK 223; SL 70; 6T 90
 1:1–3 AA 568; MH 461; 8T 321
 1:1–7 7T 286
 1:2 AA 544; COL 43; CT 435; DA 250; Ed 84
 1:3 AA 555; DA 340; PK 223; SL 70; 6T 90
 1:5 Ev 284; GC 476; 1T 405; WM 79
 1:5–7 3T 528
 1:6–8 SL 69
 1:7 AH 207; CT 156; GC 74; GW 161; MB 115; MH 90; PK 320; TM 211, 517; 1T 409; 3T 361, 436, 464, 476; 4T 625; 5T 254; 8T 193; 9T 24
 1:8 LS 84; SL 7, 51
 1:8–10 AA 562
 1:9 9AA 552, 566; COL 158; DA 266, 806; MB 116; MH 123, 182, 229; SC 41; TM 147; 5T 641; WM 152

1. JĀŅA 2

2:1 CH 374; FE 273; GC 416, 482; MB 104; MH 228; MYP 97; PK 589; SC 64; IT 544; 2T 319, 591; 4T 530; 5T 316; 6T 364
 2:1, 2 AA 552
 2:2 FE 456; TM 220
 2:3 COL 313; DA 396, 409; MB 147; SC 61
 2:3–5 COL 144
 2:4 MB 146; PP 73; SC 60; SL 65; 2T 457
 2:4, 5 AA 563; GC 472

2:5, 6 1T 286
 2:6 AA 339, 559; COL 60; DA 409, 504; PP 372; SC 61; SL 81; 1T 531, 543; 2T 32, 73, 156, 318; 3T 538; 4T 79; 6T 117
 2:7 MB 48
 2:8–11 AA 549
 2:9 3T 60
 2:11 MB 92
 2:14 CSW 30; CT 535; FE 191; ML 5; MYP 24; 5T 584
 2:14–17 1T 498
 2:15 PP 458; 1T 151, 169, 199, 478, 530, 537, 551; 2T 59, 197, 393, 492; 3T 385, 477, 522; 4T 47, 617; 5T 277, 456
 2:15, 16 COL 55; MB 95; ML 71; 1T 551
 2:15–17 1T 284; 2T 196
 2:16 CD 166; ChS 35; GC 475; 1T 531; 2T 279, 280, 294, 304, 456; 3T 83; 5T 52
 2:17 MB 100; ML 258
 2:22, 23 PP 686
 2:24 TM 169

1. JĀŅA 3

3:1 AA 334; COL 191; CT 338; Ev 503; FE 179, 198, 481; MH 425; ML 289; SC 15; SL 17, 75; TM 81; 1T 284; 4T 124, 296, 461, 563; 5T 316, 439, 739, 744; 8T 289
 3:1, 2 AA 545; LS 233; TM 440; 4T 292
 3:1–3 Ed 87
 3:2 DA 113; Ed 309; MB 104; PK 702; PP 64; 4T 16, 365, 461; 5T 467; 9T 285
 3:2, 3 CT 429; MYP 47; 1T 705; 4T 294, 357; 5T 85, 410, 431
 3:2–5 FE 385
 3:3 AA 559; EW 108; GW 366; SC 58; 1T 566; 4T 360
 3:4 CH 40; CT 169; Ev 372; GC 467, 472, 493; MB 48; SL 76; SR 49; 4T 13, 251; 6T 54
 3:4, 5 COL 311; ML 311
 3:4–6 AA 555
 3:4–8 SL 68
 3:5, 6 AA 563
 3:5–7 SC 61
 3:6 GC 472
 3:8 DA 270; 4T 623
 3:9 5T 220
 3:9–24 TM 94
 3:10 3T 59
 3:11 AA 549; DA 551
 3:12 PP 74
 3:13 ML 69; PP 559
 3:14 AA 571; SC 59
 3:14–16 AA 549
 3:15 MB 56; PP 308
 3:16 AA 547; DA 551; 3T 538
 3:17 1T 176
 3:17–22 2T 161
 3:18 AA 551; 1T 316, 690; 2T 88, 441, 654, 686; 3T 237
 3:22 DA 668; EW 73
 3:24 AA 563; COL 312; FE 386

1. JĀŅA 4

4:1 GC vii

4:3 4T 80
 4:4, 5 TM 271; 1T 285
 4:5 5T 189
 4:7 DA 139, 638, 816; Ev 466; MB 28; ML 179; SC 59; 2T 551; 5T 85
 4:7, 8 2T 135; 8T 137
 4:7–11 AA 548; 8T 242
 4:8 COL 211, 316; FE 429; MB 77; PP 33; SC 10; TM 265; 5T 315; 6T 283
 4:8–13 TM 94
 4:10 AA 334; CT 268; DA 49; FE 283; TM 245, 456; 7T 31
 4:11 COL 245; MH 460; SL 54; 8T 320
 4:12 DA 505; ML 173; 5T 85; 8T 137
 4:16 AA 560; DA 816; FE 281, 283; MB 18, 42, 105, 115; ML 257; MYP 363; 3T 528
 4:17 1T 287, 531
 4:17, 18 AA 552
 4:19 AA 551; COL 384; MB 22; SC 59
 4:20 DA 505; SL 54
 4:20, 21 3T 60
 4:21 3T 466

1. Jāņa 5

5:1 SL 82
 5:3 GC 436, 468; PP 154; SC 60; SL 81
 5:4 CH 592; CT 182; GC 477; GW 259; LS 226; MB 12, 144; ML 325; MM 218; PP 513; 2T 140; 4T 279, 346; 7T 169
 5:10 AA 512; SC 112; SR 319
 5:11, 12 COL 259; DA 388
 5:12 DA 530
 5:14 MH 230; TM 484; 2T 149
 5:14, 15 AA 552; COL 148; DA 266; MH 70; PK 157
 5:20 TM 199

2. Jāņa

7–11 AA 554; SL 64

3. Jāņa

2 CG 398; MH 113, 288; ML 135; 7T 65; 9T 153
 11 ML 118

Jūdas

3 Ev 361; GC 51, 64, 298; MM 22; 5T 16, 525, 601; 8T 158, 198, 199, 211
 4 1T 610
 6 GC 548, 661
 9 DA 421; EW 164; MB 57; PP 479; SR 173; TM 222, 249; 1T 626; 3T 220; 9T 239, 242
 11 CS 139; PP 81
 12 TM 81; 1T 527; 2T 376; 4T 335
 13 1T 327, 414
 14 PP 85; SR 58
 14, 15 GC 299, 426, 548; GW 52; PP 86, 393; TM 230; 6T 392; 8T 330
 16 1T 475

20 7T 22, 184
 20, 21 SC 97
 20–23 6T 280
 21 CT 191; FE 267; 7T 201
 21–23 CT 253; 7T 268
 22 MH 178; 4T 221
 22, 23 COL 236; Ev 368; TM 123; 1T 382; 2T 220, 673; 3T 108, 270, 420; 5T 255
 23 EW 120; 1T 152; 2T 504; 8T 18
 24 DA 632; Ed 309; GC 646; MB 42; 8T 127

Jāņa atklāsmes

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 1

1:1 AA 583; CW 175; DA 99; Ed 191; GC 341; 6T 128
 1:1–3 7T 158; 8T 301
 1:3 AA 583; COL 133; CW 175; DA 234; Ed 191; Ev 196; GC 341; PK 548; TM 113, 116; 5T 15; 6T 128, 404
 1:5 COL 162; 6T 311, 367
 1:5, 6 GC 416, 646
 1:6 CS 129; 5T 475
 1:7 DA 832; EW 53, 179, 292; GC 301, 625, 637; TM 232; 8T 116
 1:9 AA 570, 575, 588; FE 109, 423; GC xiii, 78; GW 18; PP 129; SL 49, 71; 4T 525; 7T 288
 1:9, 10 MM 37; 6T 128
 1:10 SL 74
 1:10–13 AA 581
 1:11 AA 585
 1:13 MH 419; 5T 752; 8T 265
 1:13–15 GC 624
 1:14 LS 65
 1:14, 15 EW 16, 286
 1:14–17 AA 582
 1:14–18 SL 78
 1:15 EW 15, 34; LS 65
 1:16 GW 13 (more under ch. 2:1)
 1:17 GC 471; SL 79; 5T 467
 1:17, 18 CT 17; Ed 83; TM 95
 1:18 DA 320, 483, 530, 669; PK 240; 2T 271; 7T 71
 1:18, 20 AA 585

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 2

2:1 AA 586; 5T 435; 6T 413, 418; 8T 23
 2:1, 2 5T 435
 2:1–5 6T 422; 8T 98
 2:2, 3 AA 578; 5T 538; WM 155
 2:4 MM 37; 2T 293; 8T 26; WM 79
 2:4, 5 AA 587; DA 280; LS 320; PP 165; TM 168, 275, 352, 461; 6T 368, 421; 8T 299
 2:5 TM 450; 2T 296; 4T 286, 403; 5T 191, 612; 6T 426; 8T 80, 248
 2:7 AA 589; Ed 302; EW 21, 77; LS 91; MH 449; PP 62; 6T 76; 8T 289
 2:9 Ev 603; TM 16; 6T 475
 2:10 AA 588; Ev 353; EW 288; GC 41; PK 84; 4T 300; 5T 71
 2:17 GC 646; MH 516; ML 516; MYP 95; PP 297

2:26, 28 MH 516

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 3

3:1 GC 309; TM 155; 2T 176; 5T 73
3:1–3 TM 352; 5T 610; 6T 77; 8T 98
3:1–6 8T 302
3:2 AA 588; CM 46; TM 357; 2T 649; 8T 136
3:3 DA 635; GC 310, 371, 490
3:4 AA 524; AH 537; CH 362, 424; Ed 249;
GC 484; 5T 368, 472, 481; 9T 115
3:4, 5 5T 692
3:5 AA 589; GC 483; MB 9; Te 187, 283,
292; 5T 333
3:7, 8 DA 113; EW 42, 86; GC 430, 435
3:7–12 8T 303
3:7–13 EW 30
3:8 AA 588; COL 117; CT 17; Ed 282; TM
107; 6T 467; 9T 182
3:9 EW 34, 273; 1T 59; 2T 42; 3T 355
3:10 GC 560, 619; 5T 297; 6T 404
3:10, 11 AA 588
3:11 ML 322; 5T 266, 501
3:12 DA 549; MH 516; 1T 59
3:14, 15 AH 438; 1T 190, 195, 480, 485; 2T 125
3:14–16 2T 175
3:14–17 3T 252
3:14–20 EW 107, 270
3:14–21 TM 23; 1T 186–195; 3T 252–293
3:14–22 8T 304
3:15 CG 152, 547; LS 322; TM 464; 3T 256,
259; 4T 51; 5T 485, 627
3:15, 16 MB 37; TM 130; 1T 126, 162; 4T 87; 9T
140
3:15–17 1T 182
3:15–18 CW 99
3:15–19 3T 42; 4T 227; 6T 77
3:16 6T 408
3:16, 17 5T 484
3:17 CW 33, 36; DA 300; EW 118; GC 388;
GW 310; MB 7; 1T 407, 591; 2T 141,
489; 3T 201, 210, 255, 451; 5T 101, 484,
682; 6T 82
3:17, 18 COL 117, 158; DA 280; 1T 331; 4T 88;
5T 214, 265; 8T 104, 250
3:18 COL 311; CT 42; EW 108; ML 311; TM
149; 1T 166, 485; 2T 36; 3T 254, 536; 4T
89, 559; 5T 105, 233; 6T 426
3:18, 19 1T 142; 6T 368
3:18–21 RC 52; 3T 257
3:19 MB 11; 1T 141, 153, 569, 3T 256, 258,
259; 5T 683
3:19, 20 8T 105
3:20 AA 587; AH 350; COL 325; DA 161, 489;
MB 18, 151; MH 516; 1T 143, 188; 2T
216, 224; 3T 543; 5T 484; 6T 262
3:20, 21 3T 260
3:21 AA 543, 589; COL 117; DA 549; GC 416;
GW 39; MB 17; MYP 116; SL 94; Te 82,
190, 282; 1T 144, 303, 680; 3T 325, 336,
380, 480; 4T 39, 215, 346; 5T 511; 6T 298

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 4

4:2, 3 PP 107
4:3 DA 493; Ed 115; PK 370; TM 157; 6T
340; 8T 23

4:5 GC 414; PP 356; SR 377
4:8 CT 402; EW 116, 288; GC 645; SR 412
4:10 EW 191, 289, 295; ML 352; 8T 254
4:11 GC 437; PK 70

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 5

5:1–5 COL 294
5:1–14 9T 267
5:5 DA 243; PP 236; TM 115
5:5, 6 AA 589
5:6 TM 124
5:9 GC 652
5:10 EW 290
5:11 CH 32; GC 479, 511, 641, 678; MB 108;
ML 88, 307; PP 36; SR 433
5:11–14 6T 59
5:12 AH 541; DA 131, 834; GC 647, 648, 671;
MH 507; ML 348; SL 91
5:12, 13 AA 601; MH 506; 8T 44
5:13 CT 246; DA 835; GC 545, 678; PP 541;
SR 433; 2T 215; 6T 368

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 6

6:2 8T 41
6:6 5T 614
6:10 5T 451
6:11 COL 180
6:12 GC 304
6:12–17 GC 334; 9T 267
6:13 GC 333
6:14 EW 41, 290
6:14–17 PP 340
6:15 EW 292
6:15–17 EW 287; GC 642; SC 18; 2T 41
6:16 EW 76; LS 91; MB 26; 1T 74; 5T 656
6:16, 17 DA 740; 2T 42
6:17 EW 16; GC 641, 642; TM 444; 1T 15, 60;
6T 405

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 7

7:1 EW 36; LS 117; 5T 152, 573; 6T 426; 7T
220
7:1–3 Ev 704; EW 38, 58; LS 118; TM 444, 510;
5T 717; 6T 14, 61, 408
7:2 GC 613, 640
7:2, 3 EW 48, 67, 71; ML 308; PK 591; 5T 475
7:3 5T 214, 216
7:4 1T 59; 3T 266
7:9 SR 421; 6T 20
7:9, 10 AA 602; GC 665; MH 507; ML 348; 4T
125; 8T 44; 9T 267
7:9–12 PK 720
7:10 CT 532; GC 650; SR 422; 5T 385; 6T 368
7:12 GC 651
7:14 EW 17; GC 428, 677; LS 67, 271; ML
321, 346, 348; 1T 61, 78, 155; 2T 60; 3T
45, 183; 4T 72, 324, 387, 429; 5T 215,
632; 9T 285, 286
7:14, 15 MB 31
7:14–17 AA 602; Ed 303; GC 649; MH 507; 4T
125; 8T 44; 9T 268
7:15 DA 302
7:15–17 DA 332
7:17 CH 244; DA 632; ML 342; SR 431; TM
124; 5T 301

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 8

8:3 GC 414; PP 356; SR 377
 8:3, 4 ChS 263; COL 156; DA 667; EW 32, 252;
 LS 100; ML 29; MYP 96; PP 353, 367;
 TM 93; 6T 368, 467; 8T 178

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 9

9:5, 14, 15 GC 334

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 10

10:11 5T 454; 9T 123

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 11

11:1 TM 17; 7T 219
 11:2–11 GC 266
 11:3, 4 GC 267, 269
 11:5, 7 GC 268
 11:7 GC 273, 287
 11:8 GC 269
 11:10 GC 274
 11:11, 12 GC 287
 11:15 GC 301
 11:18 EW 36; 6T 14
 11:19 CW 30; EW 32, 42, 252; GC 415, 433; PP
 356; SR 377, 379; IT 76; 2T 693; 6T 368

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 12

12:3 EW 92
 12:3,4 GC 438
 12:4 3T 115; 5T 291
 12:6 GC 55, 266; SR 331
 12:7 EW 146; 3T 328
 12:7–9 SR 19; 1T 440; 6T 456
 12:9 EW 215; GC 438, 582; PP 77, 331, 431
 12:10 COL 166; DA 626, 761; GC 395, 520; MB
 57; PK 585; PP 689; TM 37, 504; 2T 106;
 5T 34, 95, 137, 286, 470, 620; 6T 11
 12:11 CD 162, 186; EW 114; GC xi; ML 141;
 MM 264, 296; MYP 347; PP 77; SL 78
 12:12 EW 46; GC ix, 623; PP 689; 1T 178, 210;
 2T 161; 3T 327, 374, 407; 4T 210; 5T
 297, 429, 644; 6T 31; 8T 100; 9T 16
 12:17 DA 398; GC 592; PK 605; TM 39, 133;
 1T 223, 330, 337; 2T 105; 3T 110, 571;
 5T 213, 449, 472; 8T 41, 117

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 13

13:2 GC 54, 445, 578; SR 331
 13:2, 3 GC 439
 13:3 GC 579; 6T 14
 13:5–7 GC 54, 439; SR 331
 13:8 AA 229; GC 579; PP 63
 13:10, 11 GC 439
 13:11 GC 440; TM 117; 5T 452; 9T 229
 13:11, 12 GC 441, 442, 578
 13:11–17 DA 122
 13:13 EW 59, 87; GC 612
 13:13, 14 GC 553; SR 395
 13:14 GC 441, 443, 445, 578; 5T 698
 13:15–17 EW 36, 67, 282; GC 635; LS 117; PK 605;
 1T 204, 354; 4T 251; 5T 213, 450, 473
 13:16 GC 604; PK 189; 9T 16
 13:16, 17 GC 445, 450, 579; SR 382; 5T 81, 216,
 525; 6T 17, 130; 8T 117; 9T 232
 13:17 5T 152

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 14

14:1 AA 590; EW 15, 19, 31, 37, 40; LS 65,
 117; PK 591; 1T 59, 69, 5T 475, 752
 14:1–3 GC 648
 14:2–5 AA 591; GC 649
 14:3 GC 649
 14:3–5 PK 591; 5T 476
 14:4 COL 223; ML 362; TM 149, 422; 8T 331
 14:4, 5 EW 30
 14:5 GC xi; GW 80; MB 69; PK 252; 1T 216,
 705; 3T 266; 5T 482
 14:6 COL 228; DA 633; GC 450, 453, 611;
 GW 470; MM 131, 330; 6T 434; 7T 51
 14:6, 7 COL 227; GC 311, 355; PK 299; 1T 53;
 8T 26
 14:6–10 7T 140; 8T 94
 14:6–12 Ev 19, 20; GC 390; GW 470; 5T 455; 6T
 17, 60, 133, 406; 8T 197
 14:6–14 COL 79
 14:7 EW 232, 233, 240; GC 352, 368, 369, 379,
 424, 435, 438; PK 714; SR 356, 359
 14:7, 8 EW 241
 14:7–10 PK 187
 14:8 EW 237, 247, 273; GC 381, 388, 389, 390,
 536, 603; LS 59; PK 715; PP 124; SR 364;
 TM 61; 1T 53
 14:9 FE 113; SR 383; 1T 207
 14:9, 10 CS 51; EW 65; GC 438, 445, 604, 627; SR
 381; 1T 223
 14:9–11 GC 594; TM 132
 14:9–12 CH 452; CT 548; CW 140; Ev 233; EW
 75, 279; LS 96; TM 89; 1T 78, 337; 5T
 383; 6T 31, 128, 229, 401; 8T 116, 118,
 159; 9T 16
 14:10 5T 212, 524
 14:12 CM 122, 145; CW 30, 144; Ev 281, 581;
 EW 35, 254, 279; FE 479; GC 436, 445;
 LS 103; ML 73; MM 94, 98, 164; PK 300;
 RC 66; SR 381, 383, 401; TM 133, 219;
 2T 450; 3T 446; 5T 206, 472, 501, 525;
 6T 61, 144, 290, 292, 395, 434; 7T 150;
 8T 41, 77, 153, 197; 9T 15, 61
 14:12–19 6T 15
 14:13 CH 375; MH 230; 5T 313
 14:14 DA 633; EW 15, 35, 286; LS 65, 103; SR
 410
 14:14, 15 1T 60, 183
 14:14–17 EW 31
 14:15 GC 311

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 15

15:2 EW 16, 34, 286, 288; GC 648; LS 66; 1T
 61; 5T 485; 9T 17
 15:2, 3 AA 589, 590; GC 450; MB 31; PP 289; 5T
 752
 15:3 GC 669, 671; ML 346; PP 79; SR 426;
 TM 432; 8T 44
 15:3, 4 DA 58; Ed 308; 7T 28
 15:4 GC 670
 15:8 EW 36; LS 117

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 16

16:1 EW 64, 120, 124; TM 432; 5T 212
 16:2 GC 445, 449

16:2–6 GC 628
16:5 TM 432
16:8, 9 GC 628
16:9–11 EW 282, 289
16:13, 14 EW 262; GC 561; 5T 451;
16:14 EW 87; GC 556, 624; ML 308
16:15 COL 319; DA 635
16:16 6T 406
16:17 FE 363; GC 613, 636; PP 509; 1T 184; 7T 235
16:18 GC 637; PP 110
16:19 FE 363
16:19–21 GC 637
16:20, 21 PP 110
16:21 PP 509

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 17

17:2 GC 536
17:4–6 GC 382
17:6 GC 59
17:14 AA 371; COL 421; PK 721; 5T 223
17:15 GC 440
17:18 GC 382; PP 167

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 18

18:1 COL 79; CS 52; CT 548; CW 141; EW 245; LS 327, 375; ML 59, 63; MM 185; TM 89; 5T 383, 729; 6T 41, 406; 7T 140; 9T 40, 46
18:1, 2 EW 277; GC 603; 6T 60
18:1–3 LS 412
18:1–5 TM 59
18:1–6 8T 118
18:1–24 Ev 230; EW 273–276; GC 390; LS 412
18:2 EW 274; PP 124, 458; SR 399; TM 265; 4T 13
18:2, 3 Ev 365
18:2–4 Ev 559; RC 51; 9T 110, 149
18:2–5 PK 188
18:3 GC 653; TM 62
18:3, 4 Ev 247
18:4 CH 291; EW 92, 266; FE 502; GC 383, 390; PK 715; PP 167
18:4, 5 EW 277; GC 604; SR 399
18:5 EW 274
18:5, 6 COL 179; FE 363
18:5–10 GC 653
18:6 EW 276
18:8 TM 62
18:13 EW 275; MH 338
18:5–17 GC 653

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 19

19:1–6 TM 432
19:6 DA 48; GC 673
19:6, 7 DA 151; PK 721
19:6–9 COL 421
19:7, 8 8T 154
19:8 AA 591; AH 536; COL 310; CG 190; Ed 249; ML 272
19:8, 9 CT 341
19:9 AH 503; DA 151; EW 19; GC 427; ML 356; TM 19; 1T 69; 6T 412; 7T 54; 8T 153
19:10 EW 231; ML 41; PP 367

19:11 GC 641
19:14 AA 523; GC 641
19:16 DA 739; EW 179, 286; GC 641; MB 108; SR 410; 6T 406

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 20

20:1–3 GC 658
20:1–15 1T 67–71
20:2–4 EW 290
20:4 EW 52
20:4–6 GC 661
20:5 EW 52, 89
20:5, 6 EW 292
20:5–9 EW 53
20:6 EW 51; GC 544, 673; SR 429
20:7–9 EW 293; GC 664
20:9 EW 52, 54, 294; GC 672, 673
20:11 GC 665
20:11, 12 COL 318; CS 314; FE 261; GC 666; SR 422; 8T 28
20:12 GC 480, 486, 549; PP 326, 357; TM 224; 4T 453; 6T 310
20:12, 13 EW 52
20:13 4T 116
20:13, 14 GC 544
20:14 EW 295; PP 461

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 21

21:1 AH 539; GC 674; PP 62; SR 430
21:1, 2 Ed 301
21:1–27 1T 67–71
21:2 AA 591; EW 18, 31, 291; GC 427, 663
21:3 AA 592; DA 26; Ed 302; MB 108
21:3, 4 GC 676; SR 431
21:4 AA 602; AH 543, 544; GC 568; Ed 302; EW 289; MB 17; MH 506, 508; ML 153, 348, 349, 355; SR 413; 8T 42, 45; 9T 287
21:6 Ed 83; EW 279; FE 363; 1T 484
21:6, 7 GC 540
21:8 2T 630; 4T 336
21:9, 10 EW 251; GC 426
21:10–14 EW 18, 291
21:11 GC 676; SR 431
21:11, 12 AA 591
21:18, 19 ML 357
21:21, 22 AA 592
21:22 GC 676; ML 365; SR 432
21:23 Ed 301; EW 170, 179, 286; ML 357
21:24 GC 676
21:27 AA 76; CH 103, 285; GC 474, 481; MB 24; ML 321; MM 144, 268; PK 84; PP 326; SL 31; Te 69; TM 149; 5T 278, 331, 384, 475

JĀŅA ATKLĀSMES 22

22:1 ML 357; PP 413
22:1, 2 Ed 302; EW 17, 289; LS 67; 1T 61
22:1–5 AA 592; EW 31
22:1–21 1T 67–71
22:2 CH 244; CSW 44; CT 34, 63; DA 366; Ev 138; EW 289; GC 675; MH 122, 173, 199; ML 342, 352, 355; MM 234; SR 22, 431; 6T 230, 393, 475; 7T 195; 8T 33, 193, 288; 9T 136, 168; WM 288
22:3 Ed 307; MB 17; PP 67

22:3, 4 COL 180; CS 46; Ed 125, 303; LS 266;
 MH 182, 421; ML 350; RC 54; 6T 348;
 8T 268
 22:5 AA 591; CT 344; GC 676; SR 431, 432
 22:7 5T 266
 22:9 DA 99; EW 231
 22:10 6T 130; 9T 130
 22:11 EW 48, 71, 280, 282; GC 613; MH 454;
 PP 201; TM 235; 484; 2T 190, 267, 355,
 401; 4T 387; 5T 347, 380
 22:11, 12 CT 418; FE 363; GC 490; 1T 343; 2T 691;
 8T 315
 22:12 CH 539; COL 310; GC 352, 422; SC 88;
 SR 378; TM 428; 1T 483; 2T 520, 660,
 667; 4T 537; 7T 88; 9T 104
 22:12–14 FE 137; TM 133
 22:13 Ev 485; PP 367
 22:14 AA 592; CG 224; CS 225;
 EW 35, 51, 126; FE 111; GC 466; LS 103;
 ML 70, 340, 355; PP 62, 208; TM 235; 4T
 328; 5T 628, 693
 22:14, 15 GC 541
 22:15 4T 336
 22:16 TM 118, 253; 6T 58, 62
 22:16, 17 FE 437; 6T 20
 22:17 AA 110; CH 36, 466; COL 235, 412; CM
 18, 152; CS 190; CT 371; DA 454, 745,
 822; PP 413; SC 28; 4T 580; 5T 207; 6T
 51, 86, 314; 9T 43
 22:18, 19 GC 268
 22:18–20 AA 583
 22:20 CH 539; GC 302

E. Vaitas grāmatu saīsinājumi

I. „Laikmetu konflikta” sērija СЕРИЯ «КОНФЛИКТ ВЕКОВ» CONFLICT OF THE AGES SERIES

- 1 **ПП РР** Sentēvi un pravieši / Патриархи и пророки / Patriarchs and Prophets
- 2 **ПЦ РК** Pravieši un ķēniņi / Пророки и цари / Prophets and Kings
- 3 **ЖВ ДА** Laikmetu ilgas / Желание веков (Христос — Надежда мира) Desire of Ages
- 4 **ДА АА** Apustuļu darbi / Деяние апостолов / Acts of the Apostles
- 5 **ВБ ГС** Lielā cīņa / Великая борьба / Great Controversy

II. Liecības draudzei / Свидетельства / Testimonies

- 6 **1СЦ 1Т** Свидетельства для церкви, т. 1
Testimonies for the Church, v. 1
- 7 **2СЦ 2Т** — "" —, т. 2
— "" —, v. 2
- 8 **3СЦ 3Т** — "" —, т. 3
— "" —, v. 3
- 9 **4СЦ 4Т** — "" —, т. 4
— "" —, v. 4
- 10 **5СЦ 5Т** — "" —, т. 5
— "" —, v. 5
- 11 **6СЦ 6Т** — "" —, т. 6
— "" —, v. 6
- 12 **7СЦ 7Т** — "" —, т. 7
— "" —, v. 7
- 13 **8СЦ 8Т** — "" —, т. 8
— "" —, v. 8
- 14 **9СЦ 9Т** — "" —, т. 9
— "" —, v. 9
- 15 **1СС 1ТТ** Сокровищница свидетельств, т. 1
Testimony Treasures, v. 1
- 16 **2СС 2ТТ** — "" —, т. 2
— "" —, v. 2
- 17 **3СС 3ТТ** — "" —, т. 3
— "" —, v. 3

III. КНИГИ О ЕВАНГЕЛИЗАЦИИ И МИССИОНЕРСКОЙ РАБОТЕ BOOKS ON EVANGELISM AND MISSIONARY WORK

- 18 **СЕ ГВ** Служители Евангелия
Gospel Workers
- 19 **СП ТМ** Свидетельства для проповедников
Testimonies to Ministers
- 20 **ХС СС** Христианское служение
Christian Service
- 21 **ССШ ССВ** Советы по работе субботней школы
Counsels on Sabbath School Work
- 22 **СУ СС** Советы по управлению ресурсами
Counsels on Stewardship
- 23 **ЕВ ЕВ** Евангелизм
Evangelism
- 24 **СА СВ** Советы авторам и редакторам

- Counsels to Writers and Editors
- 25 **СВ ВМ** Служение благотворительности
Welfare Ministry
- 26 **ЛЕ СМ** Литературный евангелизм
Colporteur Ministry
- 27 **ИЗС РМ ?** Издательское служение
Publishing Ministry
- 28 **ЗГ ВС ?** Значение голоса в речи и пении
The Voice in Speech and Song

IV. КНИГИ О СЕМЬЕ И ВОСПИТАНИИ BOOKS ABOUT FAMILY AND EDUCATION

- 29 **Вое Ед** Воспитание
Education
- 30 **РУУ СТ** Советы родителям, учителям и учащимся
Counsels to Parents, Teachers and Students
- 31 **ПХВ ФЕ** Принципы христианского воспитания
Fundamentals of Christian Education
- 32 **ВМ МУР** Вести для молодежи
Messages to Young People
- 33 **ХД АН** Христианский дом
The Adventist Home
- 34 **ВД СГ** Воспитание детей
Child Guidance
- 35 **СВ СЕд** Советы по воспитанию
Counsels on Education
- 36 **СПВ Sex** Свидетельства по вопросам полового воспитания, прелюбо и разводов
Testimonies on Sexual Behavior, Adultery, and Divorce
- 37 **Спе РУ** Советы пенсионерам
The Retirement Years

V. МЕДИЦИНСКИЕ КНИГИ MEDICAL BOOKS

- 38 **СИ МН** Служение исцеления
Ministry of Healing
- 39 **СЗ СП** Советы по здоровому образу жизни
Counsels on Health
- 40 **МС ММ** Медицинское служение
Medical Ministry
- 41 **Пит СД** Основы здорового питания
Counsels on Diet and Foods
- 42 **Воз Те** Воздержание
Temperance
- 43 **1РХЛ МСР1** Разум, характер и личность, т. 1
Mind, Character and Personality, v. I
- 44 **2РХЛ МСР2** — "" —, т. 2
— "" —, v. 2

VI. БИОГРАФИЧЕСКИЕ КНИГИ BIOGRAPHICAL BOOKS

- 45 **ОЖ ЛС** Очерки жизни Елены Уайт
Life Sketches of E. G. White
- 46 **ХОУ СЕх** Христианские опыты и учения Елены Уайт
Christian Experience and Teachings of E. G. White

VII. КНИГИ ДЛЯ УТРЕННИХ РАЗМЫШЛЕНИЙ DEVOTIONAL BOOKS

- 47 **CP** Сияние религии
Radiant Religion
- 48 **БР** С Богом на рассвете
With God at Dawn
- 49 **МЖС ML** Моя жизнь сегодня
My Life Today
- 50 **СДБ SD** Сыновья и дочери Бога
Sons and Daughters of God
- 51 **ВЖ FL** Вера, которой я живу
The Faith I Live By
- 52 **ВП ОНС** Наше высшее призвание
Our High Calling
- 53 **ПЕ КН** Чтобы я мог познать Его
That I May Know Him
- 54 **БМ** Борьба и мужество
Conflict and Courage
- 55 **УБ GA** Удивительная благодать Божья
God's Amazing Grace
- 56 **Мар Mar** Маранафа. Господь грядет
Maranatha. The Lord is Coming
- 57 **ЭДБ TD** Этот день с Богом
This Day With God
- 58 **ВВ** Взгляд ввысь
The Upward Look
- 59 **ОХ** Отражая Христа
Reflecting Christ
- 60 **ВЕ** Вознесите Его
Lift Him Up
- VIII. ПРОЧИЕ КНИГИ**
OTHER BOOKS
- 61 **РП EW** Ранние произведения
Early Writings
- 62 **ПХ SC** Путь ко Христу
Steps to Christ
- 63 **НПХ MB** Нагорная проповедь Христа (Правила
счастливой жизни)
Thoughts From the Mount of Blessing
- 64 **НУХ COL** Наглядные уроки Христа
Christ's Object Lessons
- 65 **ИС SR** История спасения
The Story of Redemption
- IX. СБОРНИКИ**
COLLECTIONS
- 66 **ИВ ISM** Избранные вести, Т. I
Selected Messages, v. 1
- 67 **2ИВ 2SM** — "" — , т. 2
— "" — , v. 2
- 68 **3ИВ 3SM** — "" — , т. 3
— "" — , v. 3
- 69 **1РГ 1RH** Статьи из журнала «Ревью энд
Геральд», т. 1
The Articles from «Review and Herald», v. 1
- 70 **2РГ 2RH** — "" — , т. 2
— "" — , v. 2
- 71 **3РГ 3RH** — "" — , т. 3
— "" — , v. 3
- 72 **4РГ 4RH** — "" — , т. 4
— "" — , v. 4
- 73 **5РГ 5RH** — "" — , т. 5
— "" — , v. 5
- 74 **6РГ 6RH** — "" — , т. 6

- "" — , v. 6
- 75 **13В 1ST** Статьи из журнала «Знамена
времени», т. 1
The Articles from «Signs of the Times», v. 1
- 76 **23В 2ST** - "" - , т. 2
- "" - , v. 2
- 77 **33В 3ST** - "" - , т. 3
- "" - , v. 3
- 78 **43В 4ST** - "" — , т. 4
— "" — , v. 4
- 79 **MP YI** Статьи из журнала «Молодежный
руководитель»
The Articles from «Youth Instructor»
- 80 **ВА** Статьи из журнала «Вестник Австралии»
«Australian Records» Articles
- 81 **ВТУ** Статьи из журнала «Вестник тихоокеанского
унJONAS» «Pacific Union Records» Articles
- 82 **1888M1** Материалы 1888 года, т. 1
1888 Materials, v. 1
- 83 **1888M2** — "" — , т. 2
— "" — , v. 2
- 84 **1888M3** — "" — , т. 3
— "" — , v. 3
- 85 **1888M4** — "" — , т. 4
— "" — , v. 4
- 86 **IP 1M** Рукописи, т. 1
The Manuscript Releases, v. 1
- 87 **2P 2M** — "" — , т. 2
— "" — , v. 2
- 88 **3P 3M** — "" — , т. 3
— "" — , v. 3
- 89 **4P 4M** — "" — , т. 4
— "" — , v. 4
- 90 **5P 5M** — "" — , т. 5
— "" — , v. 5
- 91 **6P 6M** — "" — , т. 6
— "" — , v. 6
- 92 **7P 7M** — "" — , т. 7
— "" — , v. 7
- 93 **8P 8M** — "" — , т. 8
— "" — , v. 8
- 94 **9P 9M** — "" — , т. 9
— "" — , v. 9
- 95 **10P 10M** — "" — , т. 10
— "" — , v. 10
- 96 **7А БК 7А ВС** Библейские комментарии АСД, т.
7А (комм. Е. Уайт) + приложение к книге
"Вопросы о доктринах"
SDA Bible Commentaries, v. 7A (EGW comm.) +
Supplement to «Questions on Doctrines»
- 97 **1ПБ ISer ?** Проповеди и беседы, т. 1
Sermons and Talks, v. 1
- 98 **2ПБ 2Ser ?** Проповеди и беседы, т. 2
Sermons and Talks, v. 2

Saturs

Vecās derības grāmatas:

1. Mozus	2
2. Mozus.....	6
3. Mozus	11
4. Mozus	12
5. Mozus	15
Jozua	18
Soģu	19
Rutes.....	20
1. Samuēla	20
2. Samuēla	22
1. Ķēniņu.....	23
2. Ķēniņu	25
1. Laiku	26
2. Laiku	27
Ezras.....	29
Nehemijas	30
Esteres	30
Ījaba.....	31
Psalmi.....	32
Salamana pamācības	40
Salamans Mācītājs	43
Augstā dziesma.....	44
Jesajas	44
Jeremijas	51
Raudu dziesma	54
Ecēhiēla	54
Daniēla	56
Hozejas	58
Joēla	58
Amosa	59
Obadjas	59
Jonas	59
Miha	59
Nahuma	60
Habakuka	60
Cefanjas	60
Hagaja	60
Caharijas	61
Maleahija	61

Jaunās derības grāmatas:

Mateja evaņģēlijs	63
Marka evaņģēlijs	72
Lūkas evaņģēlijs	75
Jāņa evaņģēlijs	80
Apustuļu darbi	87
Romiešiem.....	92
1. Korintiešiem	94
2. Korintiešiem	97
Galatiešiem	100
Efeziešiem	100
Filipiešiem	102
Kolosiešiem	103
1. Tesalonīkiešiem	104
2. Tesalonīkiešiem	105
1. Timotejam	105
2. Timotejam	106
Titam	107
Filemonam	107
Ebrejiem	107
Jēkaba	110
1. Pētera	111
2. Pētera	112
1. Jāņa	113
2. Jāņa	114
3. Jāņa	114
Jūdas.....	114
Jāņa atklāsmes	114
E. Vaitas grāmatu saīsinājumi.....	119
Saturs.....	121

